INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE

VOLS. 1 TO 40.

PART I.—AUTHORS.

PART II.—PAPERS (CLASSIFIED).

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.

ISSUED 11TH JULY, 1911.

Wellington, N.Z.:
JOHN MACKAY, GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
WILLIAM WESLEY AND SON, 28 ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY
WOODS HOLE
LIBRARY
MASS.

PREFACE.

This Index of the first forty volumes of the "Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute" has been compiled, in accordance with a resolution of the Board of Governors, by Mr. Riddick, of the Government Printing Office. An index of the first eight volumes was issued in 1877, and one to the first seventeen volumes in 1886. Both of these are superseded by the present Index. This Index, however, deals only with the authors and titles of the various papers, and no attempt has been made to index the subject-matter of the articles themselves. The first part, the index of the authors, presented no difficulty. In the second part, dealing with the subject-matter of the titles to the different articles, the question of classification was an extremely difficult one, and the system adopted can only be looked upon as a compromise. In some subjects, such as Botany and Geology, further subdivision would no doubt have been desirable, but it was found that this was almost impossible, owing to the fact that many of the papers are of a general nature, and deal with several branches of the subject. The subdivisions under Zoology do not pretend to represent the present scientific opinion on the subject, but are those which seemed most practically useful in classifying a number of miscellaneous zoological articles written between the years 1867 and 1907, and for the same reason it has been kept as nearly as possible parallel with the classification adopted in the "Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ."

In the Proceedings of the different branches of the New Zealand Institute, only those papers have been indexed of which some abstract has been given; papers of which only the title is given and which do not appear in the Transactions are not indexed.

INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.

VOLS. 1-40.

Figures in black type indicate number of volume.]

PART I.—AUTHORS.

A.

ABRAHAM, C. J.
Celtic Origin of the English Vowel Sounds, 1, 125 [2nd ed., 73].
Earthquake in Wellington, 1st February, 1868, 1, 33 [2nd ed., 436].

ADAMS, C. E.
Mortality, Comparison of N.Z., during the Periods 1874–81 and 1881–91, 31, 659.
Mortality in N.Z., Investigation into the Rates of, during the Period 1881–91, 29, 52.
Mortality in N.Z., in Victoria and New South Wales, and in England compared, 31, 661.
Natural Sines, Construction of a Table of, by Means of a New Relation between the Leading Differences, 35, 408; 37, 202.
Triangulation by Least Squares, Adjustment of, 35, 201; 37, 195.

ADAMS, C. W.
Almucantar, Two New and Improved Forms of the, 40, 560.
Calculation of Distances by Means of Reciprocal Vertical Angles, 11, 132.
Mount Cook, Height of, 14, 106.
Vertical Triangulation, 14, 105.

ADAMS, J.
Botany of Hikurangi Mountain, 30, 414.
Botany of Te Aroha Mountain, 17, 275.
Botany of Te Moehau Mountain, Cape Colville, 21, 32.
Botany of the Thames Goldfields, 16, 385.
Education: Early Instruction, 7, 175.
Mathematics, Elements of, 9, 304.
Mollusca, Land, of Thames Goldfields, 19, 177.
Polynesia, 9, 44.
School-teaching: Why should it provide only for the Counter or the Desk? 26, 452

AGARDH, J.
Algæ from Chatham Islands, 3, 213; 6, 208.

AITKEN, A. W.
Frog, N.Z., with an Account of a Remarkable Feature in the History of some Species of Australian Frogs, 2, 87.

ALDIS, W. S.
Straight Line, Mechanical Description of a, by Means of Link-work, 21, 441.

ALEXANDER, C.
Myoporum lætum, Glands in the Leaf and Stem of, 19, 314.

ANDERSEN, J. C.
Metre, 40, 466.

ANDERTON, T.
Fishes of N.Z.: Observations made at Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery, 39, 477.

ANDREW, A. R.
Geology of Clarendon Phosphate-deposits, Otago, 38, 447.

ANDREWS, E. W.
Pebbles and Drifting Sand, 26, 397.

ARMSTRONG, J. B.
Corallospartium, Genus, 13, 333.
Ferns of N.Z., A Natural Arrangement of the, 13, 359.
Flora of Canterbury Province, with Catalogue of Species, 12, 325.
Morchella esculenta: Occurrence in N.Z., 13, 343.
Plants of N.Z., New, 13, 335; 14, 359.
Veronica, Synopsis of the N.Z. Species of, 13, 344.

50421

Armstrong, J. B. *and* J. F.
Grasses indigenous to Canterbury Province, **4**, 301.

Armstrong, J. F.
Grasses naturalised in Canterbury Province, List of, **4**, 309.
Plants, Naturalised, of Canterbury Province, **4**, 284.
Plants of N.Z., New Species of, **4**, 290.
Vegetation of the Neighbourhood of Christchurch, **2**, 118.

Armstrong, J. F. *and* J. B.
Grasses indigenous to Canterbury Province, **4**, 301.

Arthur, W.
Fish-culture in N.Z., History of, **14**, 180.
Fishes of N.Z., **17**, 160.
Herring, Picton, Notes on the, **15**, 208.
Salmonidæ, Notes on some Specimens of Migratory, **13**, 175.
Skew Arches, **9**, 265.
Sprat of N.Z., Notes on the, **15**, 203.
Taieri River Floods and their Prevention, **14**, 94.
Trout, Brown, introduced into Otago, **11**, 271; **16**, 467.
Trout, Diseased, in Lake Wakatipu, **15**, 198.

Aston, B. C.
Botanical Notes: List of Plants supplementary to Dunedin Field Club's Catalogue, New Habitats of some Rare Otago Plants, and Plants omitted from Kirk and Petrie's Lists of Otago Plants, **31**, 747.

Aston, B. C., *and* Easterfield, T. H.
Chemistry of the N.Z. Flora, Studies on the—
Karaka-nut, **34**, 495.
Rimu-resin, **36**, 483.
Tutu Plant, **33**, 345.

Atkinson, A. S.
Aryo-Semitic Maori, **19**, 552.

B.

Baber, J.
Drainage-works at Remuera Swamp, **2**, 219.
Growth of Transplanted Trees, Rate of, **18**, 311; **20**, 186.
Medicinal Properties of some N.Z. Plants, **19**, 319.
Surface Fall of Water as a Guide for Under Drainage, **2**, 213.

Bagley, G., *and* Easterfield, T. H.
Colophony, Chemistry of, **35**, 476.

Bagnall, L. J.
Kahikatea as a Building-timber, **19**, 577.
Kauri-gum, Occurrence of, in the Kahikatea Forest at Turua, **29**, 412.

Baines, A. C.
Earth's Rotation: its Influence on Rivers, **10**, 92.

Baker, S. W.
Volcano in the Friendly Islands, New, **18**, 41.

Baker, W. H.
Copper, Crystallized Native, on Mine-timbers at Kawau Island, **33**, 336.

Bakewell, R. H.
Blood, Growth and Reproduction of the Red Corpuscles of the, **7**, App. xxxi.
Consumption in Otago, Some Common Causes of, **7**, 543.
Inflammatory Action in Detached Portions of Dead Animal Bodies, Production of, **14**, 113.
Is Life a Distinct Force? **17**, 410.
Vaccination: is it expedient to make it compulsory? **24**, 634.

Baldwin, P. E.
Manawatu Block, Early Native Records of, **38**, 1.

Barff, E.
Mount Cook, Change in the Apex of, **6**, 379.

Barker, G. H.
Diseases of Domesticated Animals, **30**, 550.

Barnett, L. S.
Tænia echinococcus and Hydatid Disease, **35**, 568.

Barr, G. M.
Taieri Floods, **5**, 111.

Barstow, R. C.
Earliest Settlers, **15**, 421.
Mahori or Maori Migrations, Stray Thoughts on, **9**, 229.
Maori Canoe, **11**, 71.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1877, **10**, 545.

Bartley, E.
Building-timbers of Auckland, **18**, 37.

Batchelor, T. C.
Silkworm, Varieties of Food for, and Management of the, **4**, 426.
Silkworm, Varieties of Mulberry-tree as Food for the, **4**, 424.

Bates, F.
Heteromera, N.Z.: New Genera and Species, **8**, 282.

Bates, H. W.
Coleoptera of N.Z., Geodephagous, **7**, 297.
Coleoptera of N.Z., Longicorn, **7**, 315.

Bates, J.
Democracy, **28**, 97.
Evolutionary Ethics, **25**, 546, 548.
Names of Places, their Origin and Meaning, **13**, 440.
Training of Teachers for Primary Schools, **28**, 111.

BATHGATE, A.
Acclimatisation in N.Z., 30, 266.
Lepidoptera of Otago, 3, 137.
Sparrow Plague and its Remedy, 36, 67.

BEAL, L. O.
Alluvial Deposits of Otago, 3, 270; 21, 332.

BEATTIE, J. M.
Cod, Red (*Lotella bacchus* [*bachus*]), Anatomy of, 23, 71.

BECKETT, T. W. N.
Mosses of N.Z., 27, 403; 29, 441.
Mosses of N.Z., Some Little-known, 25, 297; 26, 277.
Moss Flora of N.Z., Additions to the, 31, 426.
Musci of N.Z., New Species of, 25, 289; 26, 274.

BEE, J.
Citric and Sulphuric Acids, Interaction of, 36, 486.

BEE, J., *and* EASTERFIELD, T. H.
Raoult's Method for Molecular Weight Determination, 34, 497.

BELCHER, H.
Land System of the Iliad, 22, 21.
Latin Place-names, 19, 507.
Latin, The Middle Voice in, 22, 1.

BENEDEN, P. J. VAN.
Fossil Bird from Earnscleugh Caves, New: *Anas finschi*, 9, 599.

BENHAM, W. B.
Acanthodrilus uliginosus, Account of, 33, 122.
Balanoglossus, Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the Genus, 32, 9.
Cogia breviceps, the Lesser Sperm Whale, Notes on, 34, 155.
Cordyceps sinclairii, 32, 4.
Ctenophores of N.Z., 39, 138.
Earthworm from Auckland Islands: *Notiodrilus aucklandicus*, 35, 275.
Earthworm from Norfolk Island: *Megascolex laingii*, 35, 273.
Earthworms, A Re-examination of Hutton's Types of N.Z., 31, 156.
Earthworms belonging to Genus *Plagiochæta*, 35, 277.
Earthworms from the Islands around N.Z., 33, 129.
Earthworms from the Kermadecs, 37, 298.
Earthworms from Little Barrier Island, 38, 248.
Earthworms of the North Island of N.Z., 37, 281; 38, 239.
Elephant, Evolution of the, 39, 547.
Ephydra, Aquatic Larva of the Fly, 37, 308.
Kea, Flesh-eating Propensity of the, 39, 71.
Lancelet, The N.Z., 33, 120.
Leech, New Species of (*Hirudo antipodum*), discovered in N.Z., 36, 185.
Leeches in N.Z., Two New Species of: *Placobdella maorica* and *Hirudo mauiana*, 39, 180.
Moa-egg, Note on an Entire, now in the Museum of Otago University, 34, 149.

BENHAM, W. B.—*continued*.
Molluscs, Nudibranch, from N.Z., 37, 312.
Notornis, Notes on certain of the Viscera of, 31, 151.
Notornis, Notes on the Fourth Skin of, 31, 146.
Oligochæta from the Southern Islands of the N.Z. Region, 37, 285.
Oligochæta of the N.Z. Lakes, 36, 192.
Pennatulid, New Species of: *Sarcophyllum bollonsi*, 39, 193.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1904, 37, 613.
Pterotrachæid from the Pacific Ocean, A Large, 38, 245.
Ramulina, Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the Foraminiferan Genus, 37, 300.
Regalecus, An apparently New Species of (*R. parkeri*), 36, 198.
Rorqual (*Balænoptera rostrata*), Baby, External Anatomy of a, 34, 151.
Sipunculids of N.Z., 36, 172; 37, 301.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago, 32, 1.

BERGGREN, S.
Hæmatococcus sanguineus: Occurrence on the Wool of a Dead Sheep, 7, 369.
Plants of N.Z., New, 13, 290.

BEST, E.
Art of the *Whare Pora*: Notes on the Clothing of the Ancient Maori, their Knowledge of preparing, dyeing, and weaving various Fibres, together with some Account of Dress and Ornaments, and the Ancient Ceremonies and Superstitions of the *Whare Pora*, 31, 625.
Diversions of the *Whare Tapere*: Some Account of the various Games, Amusements, and Trials of Skill practised by the Maori in Former Times, 34, 34.
Maori Eschatology: The *Whare Potae* (House of Mourning) and its Lore; also some Account of Native Belief in a Spiritual World, 38, 148.
Maori Forest Lore: being some Account of Native Forest Lore and Woodcraft, as also of many Myths, Rites, Customs, and Superstitions connected with the Flora and Fauna of the Tuhoe or Urewera District, 40, 185.
Maori Magic: Notes upon Witchcraft, Magic Rites, and various Superstitions as practised or believed in by the Old-time Maori, 34, 69.
Maori Marriage Customs: being Notes on Ancient Maori Customs, Ritual and Sociological, connected with Courtship, Marriage, and Divorce, 36, 14.
Maori Numeration, 39, 150.
Maori Origins, 32, 294; 33, 467.
Polynesian Migrants, or Voyagers, to N.Z., and Voyage of the "Aratawhao" Canoe to Hawaiki, 37, 121.
Tuhoeland, Food Products of: with Account of Customs, &c., pertaining to Food, 35, 45.

Best, E.—*continued.*
Tuhoeland: Notes on the Origin, History, Customs, and Traditions of the Tuhoe or Urewera Tribe, **30**, 33.

Bickerton, A. W.
Age of the Sun's Heat, Oversight in Croll's Mode of lengthening the, **27**, 558.
Cosmic Impact, Synoptic Statement of the Principles and Phenomena of, **27**, 545.
Double Stars, Origin of, **13**, 160.
Eccentricity of Planetary Orbits, Causes tending to alter the, **13**, 149.
Education, Scheme for University and General, **7**, 154.
Electric Lamp, Modification of, for projecting Spectra of Metals on the Screen, **7**, 403.
Immortality of the Cosmos; being an Attempt to show that the Theory of Dissipation of Energy is limited to Finite Portions of Space, **27**, 538.
Impact, Probability of, **13**, 166.
Impact, Some Recent Evidence in Favour of, **26**, 464.
Motions of the Earth, Simple Method of illustrating the, **13**, 164.
Nebulæ, The Birth of, **12**, 197.
Partial Impact: a Possible Explanation of the Origin of the Solar System, Comets, and other Phenomena of the Universe, **11**, 125.
Partial Impact: General Problem of Stellar Collision, **12**, 181.
Partial Impact: Origin of the Visible Universe, **12**, 175.
Refrigeration, Notes on, **14**, 394.
Scientific Instruction in N.Z., **9**, 666.
Solar System, Origin of the, **13**, 154.
Stars, Temporary and Variable, **11**, 118.
Thermometer for Lecture Purposes, A New, **7**, 152.
Worlds and Systems, Genesis of, **12**, 187.

Binns, G. J.
Striated Rock-surface from Boatman's, near Reefton, **21**, 335.

Black, G.
Lime-deposit in Shaft of United Pumping Association, **10**, 456.

Blair, W. N.
Building-materials of Otago, **8**, 123; **9**, 108, 134.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1879, **11**, 561.

Blundell, H.
Grasses and Fodder Plants: Remarks on Dr. Curl's Paper, **11**, 528.

Blyth, W. H.
Whence of the Maori, **19**, 515.

Bonney, T. G.
Rock collected near Summit of Mount Cook, **21**, 334.

Booth, B. S.
Moa-bones at Hamilton, Second Discovery of, **9**, 365.
Moa Swamp at Hamilton, Description of, **7**, 123.

Boult, C. N.
Gold at Harbour Cone, **38**, 425.

Bowen, His Excellency Sir G. F.
Presidential Address to N.Z. Institute—1868 (inaugural), **1**, 3 [2nd ed., 9]; 1869, **2**, 3; 1870, **3**, App. 1; 1871, **4**, 1; 1872, **5**, 1.

Boys, J. C., *and* Others.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province, **4**, 304.

Brandon, A. de B.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1889, **22**, 515.

Bray, W. B.
Ocean, The Currents, Temperature, and Saltness of the, **3**, 322.

Brent, D.
Geometry, Modern Methods of, **3**, Proc. 59.

Broun, T.
Carabidæ of N.Z., **25**, 194.
Ceratognathus irroratus, Larva and Pupa of, **13**, 230.
Cicindela, New Species of: *C. huttoni*, **9**, 374.
Coleoptera, New Species of, **9**, 371; **19**, 604.
Coleoptera of Auckland, **8**, 262.
Fruit-flies, Notes on, with a Description of a New Species (*Dacus xanthodes*), **37**, 325.
Insects injurious to the Kauri Pine, **9**, 366.
Kumaras from the Friendly Islands, Notes on the Destruction of, caused by an Imported Weevil; with Descriptions of the Lava, Pupa, and Perfect Insect, **40**, 262.
Lasiorhynchus barbicornis, Larva and Pupa of, **13**, 228.
Parasitic Fungus allied to *Cordiceps clavatula*, Remarks on a, **40**, 569.
Pericoptus truncatus, Larva of; with Observations as to Habitat, **12**, 288.
Prionoplus reticularis, Habits of; with Diagnoses of Larva and Pupa, **12**, 284.
Pselaphidæ (*Coleoptera*) of N.Z., Remarks on, **8**, 271.
Pselaphidæ from Neighbourhood of Clevedon, Southern Wairoa, **22**, 230.

Brown, E. G.
Fusible Cutouts, Researches into the Action of, **33**, 356.
Interpolation, Use of the Standard Functions in, **35**, 420.
Phenomena of Variation and their Symbolic Expression, **34**, 519.

Brown, F. D.
Insulation of Cold-stores, **30**, 44.
Luminosity of Flames, **19**, 603.

Brown, F. D.—*continued.*
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute—1886, **19**, 595; 1891, **24**, 702; 1892, **25**, 546.
Sun's Heat, Maintenance of the, **18**, 394.

Brown, R.
Andreæa, N.Z. Species of the Genus; with Descriptions of New Species, **25**, 276.
Composite Plant, New: *Glossogyne* (?) *hennedyi*, **15**, 259.
Mosses of N.Z.: Genus *Grimmia*, **27**, 409.
Mosses of N.Z.: Genus *Orthotrichum*, **27**, 422.
Mosses of N.Z.: Genus *Pottia*, **26**, 288.
Mosses, Proposed New Genus of N.Z.; with Description of Three New Species, **25**, 285.
Musci of Calcareous Districts of N.Z., **35**, 323.
Musci of N.Z., Notes on, **31**, 437; **32**, 137; **33**, 330.
Musci of N.Z., Notes on, and Descriptions of New Species, **29**, 465; **30**, 412; **31**, 442.
Musci of N.Z., Notes on: On a Proposed New Genus—*Stirtonia*, **32**, 149.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on New Genus *Dendia*, **30**, 411.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on New Genus *Tetracocinodon*, **28**, 531.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on New Species of Moss belonging to the Genus *Seligera*—*S. cardotii*, **30**, 398.
Musci of N.Z., Notes on some Species of: Genus *Phascum*, **26**, 302.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on the Genus *Dicranum*, with Description of New Species, including some Doubtful Species of *Blindia*, **29**, 451.
Musci: Notes on the Genus *Gymnostomum*, with Descriptions of New Species, **26**, 296.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on the Genus *Streptopogon*, with Description of a New Species—*S. hookerii*, **30**, 409.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on the Genus *Tortula*, with Descriptions of New Species, **30**, 399.
Musci of N.Z.: Notes on the Genus *Trichostomum*, with Descriptions of some New Species, **29**, 478.
Rosaceous Plant, New: *Acæna huttoni*, **16**, 382.

Brown, W. R. E.
Draining of Towns: Results of having Outfall Drains within Sydney Harbour, **9**, 260.

Browne, R.
Geonemertes, Occurrence in the North Island of, **39**, 546.

Browning, K.
After-images, **25**, 506.

Bruce, R. C.
Maori Waiata, A, **25**, 426.

Buchanan, J.
Alpine Flora of N.Z., **14**, 342.
Botanical Notes: *Loranthus fieldii*, *Bolbophyllum exiguum*, *Calochilus paludosus*, and *Dendrobium biflorum*, **16**, 397.

Buchanan, J.—*continued.*
Botanical Notes: *Melicope parvula*, *Ranunculus tenuis*, and *Notothlaspi hookeri*, **20**, 255.
Botany of Kawau Island: Physical Features and Causes influencing Distribution of Species, **9**, 503.
Botany of Otago, Sketch of, **1**, Pt. iii, 22 [2nd ed., 181].
Campbell Island and its Flora, **16**, 398.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. cordatifolia*, **11**, 427.
Cyttaria purdiei, **18**, 317.
Erigeron, New Species of: *E. novæ-zealandiæ*, **17**, 287.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to, **15**, 339.
Flora of Wellington Province, **6**, 210.
Flowering-plants and Ferns of Chatham Islands, **7**, 333.
Gnaphalium (*Helichrysum*) *fasciculatum*, **9**, 529.
Hemitelia smithii, Remarkable Branching Specimen of, **19**, 217.
Marattia fraxinea, Rootstock of, **9**, 527.
Matai Timber, Durability of, **9**, 182.
Panax, Revised Description of Two Species of N.Z.: *P. crassifolium* and *P. longissimum*, **9**, 529.
Plants found on Miramar Peninsula, Wellington, **5**, 349.
Plants New to N.Z., and Description of a New Species, **14**, 356.
Plants of N.Z., **12**, 380.
Plants of N.Z., New Species and Varieties of, **2**, 88; **3**, 208; **4**, 224; **6**, 241; **16**, 394; **19**, 213.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. hectori*, **5**, 348.
Sheep, Pseudo-scab and Lung-worm in, **14**, 269.
Teredo, Charring Timber as a Protection from, **9**, 183.
Timber, A Means for selecting the Most Durable, **10**, 190.
Timber, Durability of N.Z., with Suggestions for its Preservation, **6**, 390.
Wanganui Beds (Upper Tertiary), **2**, 163.

Buchanan, J., *and* Kirk, T.
Plants found in Northern District of Province of Auckland, **2**, 239.

Buchanan, W.
Tides, Currents, and the Moon, **30**, 79.

Bull, F.
Seismograph, A New Form of, **18**, 69.

Buller, A. P.
Anosia bolina in the Wellington District, Appearance of, **31**, 38.
Lepidoptera, Occurrence of some Rare Species of, **37**, 331.

Buller, P.
Moths, Diurnal, **13**, 237.

Buller, W. L.
Albatros, Shy (*Diomedea cauta*): Occurrence in the North Island, **10**, 217.

Buller, W. L.—*continued.*
Albatros, Wandering (*Diomedea exulans*), Note on the, **22**, 340.
Albatros, Wandering; with an Exhibition of Specimens, and the Determination of a New Species (*Diomedea regia*), **23**, 230.
Apteryx maxima, a Huge Kiwi from Stewart Island, **23**, 602; **24**, 91.
Apteryx owenî: Occurrence at High Altitudes in the North Island, **8**, 193.
Bats of N.Z., **25**, 50.
Bird-life, Some Curiosities of, **27**, 134.
Birds in the Colonial Museum: Additions to the Collection, **7**, 224.
"Birds of N.Z.," Additions to List of Species and Rare Occurrences since Publication of, **11**, 361.
"Birds of N.Z.": Reply to F. W. Hutton, **6**, 126.
Birds of N.Z., Certain Disputed Species of, **7**, 211.
Birds of N.Z., Exhibition of New and Interesting Forms of, with Remarks thereon, **23**, 36.
Birds of N.Z., Notes on, **8**, 196; **24**, 64, 75; **25**, 53, 63.
Birds of N.Z.: Remarks on Hutton's Notes on certain Species, **6**, 123.
Birds of N.Z., Some Rare Species of, **16**, 308.
Birds observed during a Voyage from N.Z. to England, **26**, 182.
Bittern, Little (*Ardetta maculata*), of N.Z., **6**, 119.
Cuckoo, Long-tailed, Remarks on the, **11**, 353.
Darwinism, Illustrations of: or, The Avifauna of N.Z. considered in relation to the Fundamental Law of Descent with Modification, **27**, 75.
Deinacrida (Weta) in N.Z., **3**, 34.
Deinacrida, or Forest-cricket, A New Species of, from Nelson: *D. bronghi*, **28**, 323.
Duck, Flightless, of Auckland Islands (*Nesonetta aucklandica*), **27**, 128.
Fern-bird (*Sphenœacus*): New Species from Snares Islands—*S. caudatus*, **27**, 127.
Gerygone flaviventris, Note on, **8**, 190.
Hieracidea, Existence in N.Z. of Two Species of: *H. novæ-zealandiæ* and *H. ferox*, **7**, 213.
Himantopus in N.Z., **7**, 220.
Huia, Egg of the, **10**, 212.
Huia, Further Descriptive Notes of the, **10**, 211.
Huia, Nesting Habits of the, **8**, 192.
Huia, Structure and Habits of, **3**, 24.
Insect Architecture: Notes on the Habits of the Black Spider-wasp of N.Z., **9**, 343.
Insectivorous Plant in N.Z., New, **25**, 302.
Katipo, **3**, 29.
Korimako (*Anthornis melanura*): its Disappearance from the North Island, **10**, 209.
Larinæ, Note on H. Saunders's Review of the, **11**, 359.
Lestris: Remarks on a Species inhabiting N.Z. Seas, **11**, 355.
Lizard, New: *Naultinus pulcherrimus*, **9**, 326.
Lizards inhabiting N.Z., List of, with Descriptions, **3**, 4, 56.

Buller, W. L.—*continued.*
Lizards of the Genus *Naultinus*, New Species of, **12**, 314; **13**, 419.
Maori Flute, Curious, in the Collection of the late Dr. Shortland, **26**, 568.
Maori Implement, Remarkable, in Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, **26**, 570.
Maori Remains, Some Peculiar: with Remarks on Tapu, **27**, 148.
Megapode in Auckland Museum, Notice of a Species of, **3**, 14.
Moth: Notice of a New Species in N.Z.—*Porina mairi*, **5**, 279.
Mus maorium, Note on: with Exhibition of Specimen, **25**, 49.
Nankeen Kestrel of Australia (*Cerchneis cenchroides*), Occurrence in N.Z. of, **28**, 359.
Natural-history Notes: Lizards and Birds, **5**, 404.
Nestor meridionalis, Tendency to Deformity in the Bill of, **9**, 340.
Notornis, **14**, 238.
Ocydromus earli and the Domestic Fowl, Intercrossing of, **9**, 341.
Ocydromus, The Species forming the Genus, **10**, 213.
Œstrelata neglecta, **27**, 132.
Ornithological Portion of "Taylor's N.Z. and its Inhabitants," Critical Notes on, **3**, 11.
Ornithology of N.Z., **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 213]; **2**, 385; **3**, 37; **7**, 197; **8**, 181; **9**, 327; **10**, 191, 201; **11**, 366; **28**, 326; **29**, 179; **31**, 1.
Ornithology of N.Z.: Notes on O. Finsch's Review of W. Buller's Essay, **1**, 105 [2nd ed., 49].
Ornithology of N.Z.: Remarks on O. Finsch's Paper, **8**, 194.
Ornithology of N.Z.: Reply to O. Finsch, **6**, 112.
Ornithology of N.Z.; with Exhibition of Rare Specimens, **27**, 104.
Papaitonga, Story of; or, A Page of Maori History, **26**, 572.
Parrakeet, New Species in N.Z.: *Platycercus rowleyi*, **7**, 219.
Petrel, New Species of: *Procellaria affinis*, **7**, 215.
Phalacrocorax colensoi of Auckland Islands, and *P. onslowi* of Chatham Islands, **27**, 129.
Plotus novæ-hollandiæ: Occurrence in N.Z., **7**, 217.
Platycercus unicolor in British Museum, **6**, 121.
Polecat: Proposed Introduction into N.Z., **9**, 634.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society—1875, **8**, 403; 1884, **17**, 443.
Prion banksii, Specific Value of, **11**, 351.
Rail, Flightless, of the Chatham Islands (*Cabalus modestus*), **25**, 52.
Rat, N.Z., **3**, 1.
Royal Spoonbill (*Platalea regia*), Occurrence in N.Z. of the, **9**, 337.
Shag, Species of, inhabiting Queen Charlotte Sound, **9**, 338.

Buller, W. L.—*continued.*
Tern, Alleged New Species of: *Sterna alba*, **7**, 214.
Tree-swallow, Australian: Occurrence in N.Z., **7**, 510; **11**, 360.
Tropic Bird, Red-tailed: Addition to the Avifauna of N.Z., **10**, 219.
Tuatara Lizard, Habits of the, **11**, 349.
Tuatara Lizard: New Variety from East Cape Island, **10**, 220.
Tuatara Lizard, Notes on; with Description of Supposed New Species, **9**, 317.
Vegetable Caterpillar (*Cordiceps robertsii*), Note on the, **27**, 155.
Wetas, a Group of Orthopterous Insects inhabiting N.Z.; with Descriptions of Two New Species, **27**, 143.
Zosterops lateralis in N.Z., with Account of its Migrations, **3**, 15.

Butler, A. G.
Butterflies of N.Z., **10**, 263.

C.

Cambridge, O. P.
Aranoidea of N.Z., Introduction to the Study and Collection of, **6**, 187.
Trap-door Spider from N.Z., New Species of: *Nemesia gilliesii*, **10**, 281.

Cameron, A. M.
Rock-paintings in Weka Pass, **11**, 154.

Cameron, P.
Halictus (*Andrenida*), A New Species of, from Christchurch, N.Z.: *H. huttoni*, **32**, 17.
Hymenoptera, Collection of, made in Neighbourhood of Wellington by Mr. G. V. Hudson; with Descriptions of New Genera and Species, **33**, 104.
Hymenoptera of N.Z., List of, **35**, 290.

Campbell, W. D.
Beach-protection, **11**, 146.
Boomerang, Origin of the, **15**, 459.
Crow, Orange-wattled, Nesting Habits of the **12**, 249.
Crystalline Rocks, **14**, 450.
Draining of Towns, **9**, 29.
Fish, New: *Discus aureus*, **11**, 297.
Gold, A Pseudomorphous Form of, **14**, 457.

Canavan, E. O'H.
Eels, **25**, 191.

Carew, W. A.
Seismograph, A Compound, **26**, 461.

Carlile, W. W.
Animal Intelligence, **24**, 349.
Fallacies, Some Deep-seated, **20**, 448.
Humist Doctrine of Causation in its Relation to Modern Agnosticism, **27**, 646.
Mental Science, Some Moot Points in, **20**, 456.
Mill on Demonstration and Necessary Truth, **24**, 644.
Philosophy, The Ultimate Problem of, **28**, 74.

Carruthers, J.
Mill's Fourth Fundamental Theorem respecting Capital, **10**, 24. [Replied to by J. Young, **10**, 537.]
Political Economy, Some of the Terms used in, **11**, 3.
Retardation of Earth's Rotation by Volcanic Action, **8**, 352.
Shingle Beaches, Formation of detached, **10**, 475.
Weights and Measures, A System of, **10**, 155.

Carse, H.
Flora of the Mauku District, **34**, 362.
Panax arboreum, Occurrence of, as an Epiphyte on the Stems of Tree-ferns in the Mauku District, **34**, 359.

Chapman, F.
Foraminifera and *Ostracoda* obtained off Great Barrier Island, N.Z., **38**, 77.

Chapman, F. R.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. brownii*, **22**, 444.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. campbellensis*, **23**, 407.
Greenstone, The Working of, by the Maoris, **24**, 479.
Moa Remains in Mackenzie Country and other Localities, **17**, 172.
Outlying Islands South of N.Z., **23**, 491.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute—1887, **20**, 468; 1898, **31**, 746.

Chapman, H. S.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1872, **5**, 470.
Railways, Political Economy of, **3**, 337.

Chapman, M.
Meteoric Appearance, Notes on a, **38**, 143.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1881, **13**, 433.
Solar and Stellar Heat, Permanency of, **13**, 97.
Stars, Temporary, **38**, 139.

Chapple, W. A.
Sewage, Disposal of, by Application to the Soil, **26**, 517.
Tuberculosis in Man and Animals, **26**, 526.

Cheeseman, T. F.
Acianthus and *Cyrtostylis*, Fertilisation of, **7**, 349.
Albatros, Shy (*Diomedea cauta*): Capture of a Specimen near Auckland, **21**, 125.
Asplenium japonicum, a Fern new to the N.Z. Flora, Discovery of, **22**, 448.
Bats of N.Z., Notes on, **26**, 218.
Birds of the Kermadec Islands, **20**, 163; **21**, 121; **23**, 216.
Botanical Nomenclature, Notes on; with Remarks on the Rules adopted by the International Botanical Congress of Vienna, **40**, 447.
Botany of Pirongia Mountain, **12**, 317.
Botany of Three Kings Islands, **20**, 141; **23**, 408.
Botany of Titirangi District, Auckland, **4**, 270.

CHEESEMAN, T. F.—*continued.*
Carex, Additional Notes on the Genus, **24**, 413.
Carex. Revision of the N.Z. Species of, **16**, 414.
Chromodoris, New Species of: *C. amœna*, **18**, 137.
Coprosma, N.Z. Species of, **19**, 218.
Coprosma, Three New Species of: *C. tenuifolia*, *C. areolata*, and *C. petrei*, **18**, 315.
Corysanthes, A New Species of: *C. matthewsii*, **31**, 351.
Flora of Kermadec Islands; with Notes on the Fauna, **20**, 151.
Flora of Nelson Province, **14**, 301.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to the, **14**, 299; **15**, 298; **16**, 409; **24**, 409; **28**, 534; **33**, 312.
Flora of N.Z., Contributions to a Fuller Knowledge of the, **39**, 439; **40**, 270.
Flora of North Cape District, **29**, 333.
Food-plants of the Polynesians, Cultivated; with Special Reference to the Ti Pore (*Cordyline terminalis*), **33**, 306.
Frigate-bird, Lesser (*Fregata ariel*), Occurrence in the North Auckland District of, **40**, 265.
Glossostigma, Fertilisation of, **10**, 353.
Hydatella, a Genus new to the N.Z. Flora, Occurrence of, **39**, 433.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. chcesemani*, **8**, 330.
Juncus tenuis: Occurrence in N.Z., **11**, 433.
Kyllinga: Occurrence of the Genus in N.Z., **11**, 434.
Loranthus, New Species of: *L. adamsii*, **13**, 296.
Luth, or Leathery Turtle: Occurrence on the Coasts of N.Z., **25**, 108.
Maori Carved Burial-chests in Auckland Museum, Notes on, **39**, 451.
Marine *Reptilia* in N.Z. Waters, Notes on the Occurrence of certain, **40**, 267.
Moa Remains discovered at Ellerslie, near Auckland, **8**, 427.
Mollusca of Auckland Harbour, **8**, 304.
Mollusca of the Vicinity of Auckland, **19**, 161.
Mollusca, Nudibranchiate, New Species of, **13**, 222; **14**, 213.
Mollusca, Opisthobranchiate, New Genus of: *Melanochlamys cylindrica*, **13**, 224.
Mollusca, Ophisthobranchiate: Three New Species from N.Z.—*Pleurobranchus ornatus*, *Pleurobranchœa novæ-zealandiæ*, and *Aclesia glauca*, **11**, 378.
Ottelia in N.Z., Occurrence of, **31**, 350.
Pittosporum obcordatum, Notes on, **39**, 435.
Planarians from Auckland Harbour, Two New: *Thysanozoon auckiandica* and *Leptoplana* (?) *brunnea*, **15**, 213.
Plants, New Species of: *Ranunculus tenuicaulis*, *Myosotis* (*Exarrhena*) *concinna*, and *M.* (*E.*) *lata*, **17**, 235.
Plants new to the N.Z. Flora, **29**, 390.
Plants of Auckland District, Naturalised, **15**, 268.
Plover, Eastern Golden: Occurrence in Auckland District, **14**, 264.

CHEESEMAN, T. F.—*continued.*
Polypodium, New Species of, **10**, 356.
Poranthera: Occurrence of Australian Genus in N.Z., **11**, 432.
Pterostylis, Fertilisation of N.Z. Species of, **5**, 352.
Pterostylis squamata in N.Z., **7**, 352.
Rhagodia: Notice of the Discovery of the Genus in N.Z., **16**, 408.
Roller, Australian: Occurrence in N.Z., **14**, 265.
Sellicra, Fertilisation of, **9**, 542.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. myrianthos*, **7**, 348.
Shark, Basking (*Selache maxima*), Occurrence in N.Z. of the, **23**, 126.
Snipe, Australian (*Gallinago australis*), Occurrence in N.Z. of, **31**, 105.
Sporadanthus: Occurrence of the Genus in N.Z., **12**, 324.
Swordfish, Notes on the, **8**, 219.
Thelymitra, Fertilisation of, **13**, 291.
Three Kings Islands, Notes on, **23**, 408.
Vallisneria spiralis, Establishment in Lake Takapuna of; with Remarks on its Life-history, **29**, 386.

CHILTON, C.
Amphipoda and *Isopoda* of N.Z., Notes on some, **24**, 258.
Callianassidæ of N.Z., **39**, 456.
Cercaria, Occurrence of a Species of, in the Cockle, **37**, 322.
Crayfish of N.Z., Fresh-water: Distribution and Varieties, **21**, 237.
Crayfish, Points of Difference between English and N.Z., **15**, 150.
Crayfishes of N.Z., Fresh-water, **32**, 13.
Crustacea dredged off the Coast of Auckland, **38**, 265.
Crustacea from the Chatham Islands, **38**, 269.
Crustacea of N.Z., Additions to our Knowledge of, **15**, 69.
Crustacea of N.Z., Additions to the, **14**, 171.
Crustacea of N.Z., Sessile-eyed, Additions to the, **16**, 249.
Crustacea, Subterranean, **14**, 174; **15**, 87.
Dipterous Insects belonging to the Family *Blepharoceridæ*, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **38**, 277.
Idoteidæ, Revision of the N.Z., **22**, 189.
Isopodan Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the, **15**, 145.
Isopod, Parasitic (*Nerocila*), Changes in Form of a, **23**, 68.
Isopods, New: *Cymodocea cordiforaminalis* and *Jara novæ-zealandiæ*, **15**, 188.
Ixodes, A Species of, parasitic on the Grey Duck: *I. anatis*, **36**, 201.
Marine Mites, Two: *Halacarus parvus* and *H. truncipes*, **15**, 190.
Metoponorthus pruinosus, Brandt, Occurrence in New Zealand of, **38**, 64.
Philygria, New Species of: *P. thomsoni*, **18**, 159.
Phreatoicus from Surface Waters of N.Z., Description of a Species of, **38**, 274.

Chilton, C.—*continued.*
Squillidæ, N.Z., **23**, 58.
Temnocephala, a Parasite found on N.Z. Fresh-water Crayfish, **21**, 252.
Water-beetle found in Sea-water, **38**, 63.
Whale-feed (*Grimothea gregaria*), Function of the Last Pair of Thoracic Legs in the, **37**, 320.

Chilton, C., *and* Thomson, G. M.
Crustacea Malacostraca of N.Z., Critical List of, **18**, 141.

Christian, F. W.
Life in the South Seas: Fairy Tales and Folk-lore, **30**, 93.

Christie, Mrs. H. M.
Coloured Hearing, A Case of, **40**, 562.

Church, A. H.
Phormium tenax, Chemistry of, **6**, 260.

Clarke, E.
Fossils of the Waitemata and Papakura Series, **37**, 413.

Clarke, F. [illegible].
Exocœtus ilma, a New Species of Flying-fish, **31**, 92.
Fish, New, found at Hokitika: *Argentina decagon*, **11**, 295.
Fishes, New, **11**, 291.
Fishes, Two New: *Argyropelecus intermedius* and *Ægœonichthys appelii*, **10**, 243.
Galaxidæ, Notes on N.Z., more especially those of the Western Slopes; with Descriptions of New Species, &c., **31**, 78.
Globe-fish, Two New: *Tetrodon gillbanksii* and *T. cheesemanii*, **29**, 243.
Lophotes, Occurrence on the Coast of Taranaki of a Species of, **29**, 251.
Parore (the Mangrove-fish), Notes on, **31**, 96.
Regalecus argenteus, Occurrence on the Taranaki Coast of, **30**, 254.
Trachypterus, New Species of: *T. arawatæ*, **13**, 195.

Cockayne, A. H.
Ceratitis capitata (Mediterranean Fruit-fly), Occurrence in N.Z. of, **40**, 564.
Phytophthora infestans, Notes on the Spread of, with Special Reference to Hybernating Mycelium, **40**, 316.

Cockayne, L.
Astelia, *Veronica*, and *Celmisia*, New Species of, **31**, 419.
Botanical Excursion during Midwinter to the Southern Islands of N.Z., **36**, 225.
Burning and Reproduction of Subalpine Scrub and its Associated Plants; with Special Reference to Arthur's Pass District, **31**, 398.
Celmisia lindsayi, Supposed Mount Bonpland Habitat of, **38**, 346.
Coastal Vegetation of the South Island of N.Z.: General Remarks on the Coastal Plant Covering, **39**, 312.

Cockayne, L.—*continued.*
Coprosma baueri, Specific Case of Leaf-variation in, **38**, 341.
Coprosma propinqua, Behaviour in Cultivation of a Chatham Island Form of, **39**, 378.
Freezing of N.Z. Alpine Plants: Notes of an Experiment conducted in the Freezing-chamber, Lyttelton, **30**, 435.
Gaya lyallii, Defoliation of, **37**, 368; **39**, 359.
Gunnera and *Myosotis*, Occurrence in Chatham Islands of the Genera, **33**, 298.
Ligusticum trifoliatum, **31**, 424.
Mount Fyffe, Subalpine Scrub of, **38**, 361.
Nomenclature of N.Z. *Myrsinaceæ*, Recent Changes in, **35**, 355.
Phanerogams, Inquiry into the Seedling Forms of N.Z., and their Development, **31**, 354; **32**, 83; **33**, 265.
Plant Covering of Chatham Island, Short Account of the, **34**, 243.
Plant Geography of the Waimakariri River Basin, considered chiefly from an Ecological Point of View, **32**, 95.
Plant-habitats, Some Hitherto-unrecorded, **37**, 361; **39**, 361; **40**, 304.
Poor Knights Islands, Brief Botanical Visit to, **38**, 351.
Vegetation of the Open Bay Islands, **37**, 368.
Veronica macroura, Cook Strait Habitat of, **39**, 361.

Cockburn-Hood, T. H.
Caves in Otago where Skin, Neck, and Feathers of Moa found, **6**, 387.
Hot Winds of Canterbury and Hawke's Bay, **7**, 107.
New Zealand as a Post-glacial Centre of Creation, **10**, 3.
Physical Geography of N.Z.: Probable Changes since the Arrival of the Maori, **7**, 112.

Cohen, W. P.
Lepidoptera in Wellington, Notes on Rare, **28**, 377.
Vanessa itea, Abundance of, in Wellington during Season 1894, **27**, 281.

Colenso, W.
Ancient Maoris, Memorabilia of Works, Deeds, and Sayings of the, **24**, 445.
Animal Prodigies, Native and Foreign, Ancient and Modern, Memorabilia of certain, **28**, 87.
Arachnids, Some newly discovered N.Z., **15**, 165.
Australian Plants, Finding of Two Hitherto-unnoticed: *Erythræa australis* and *Alisma plantago*, **27**, 401.
Botany of N.Z., **16**, 325.
Botany of N.Z., Plain and Practical Thoughts and Notes on, **24**, 400.
Botany of North Island of N.Z., Geographic and Economic, **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 233].
British Plants (Weeds) recently introduced, **18**, 288.

COLENSO, W.—*continued.*
Bush Notes: or, Short Objective Jottings, **23**, 477.
Bush Jottings: Botanical, **25**, 307.
Callorhynchus, Notes on the Genus: with Description of *C. dasycaudatus*, **11**, 298.
Cavern near "Cook's Well," at Tolaga Bay, and a Tree found there, Remarks on a, **12**, 147.
Chrysalis of an Unknown Species of Butterfly, Peculiar, **21**, 194.
Clianthus puniceus, **18**, 291.
Coccinella: New Species found in N.Z.: *C. novæ-zealandiæ*, **20**, 40.
Colour-sense of the Maoris, **14**, 49, 477.
Cook, Captain: the Day on which he took Formal Possession of N.Z., **10**, 99.
Cryptogamic Plants, New, **18**, 219; **19**, 271; **20**, 234; **21**, 43; **22**, 449, 452.
Cryptogams of N.Z.: List of a Few Additional Cryptogamic Plants, of the Orders *Hepaticæ* and *Fungi*, **28**, 614.
Cryptogams: Description of a Few lately discovered Rare Indigenous Ferns: also, Notice of a Fine and Peculiar Fungus, **25**, 319.
Cryptogams: Description of Two New Ferns, a New *Lycopodium*, and a New Moss, **28**, 615.
Danais berenice, Metamorphosis and Development of, **10**, 276.
Dasypodia selenophora, Metamorphosis of, **11**, 300.
"Dog, Native, of N.Z.": Observations on Mr. T. White's Paper, **25**, 495.
Dog of the New-Zealanders: Historical Notes, **10**, 135.
Ferns from N.Z. Forests, Four New: *Cyathea tricolor*, *Dicksonia gracilis*, *Hymenophyllum megalocarpum*, and *Asplenium anomodum*, **15**, 304.
Ferns in the Seventy-mile Bush, Hawke's Bay, **15**, 311.
Ferns, New Indigenous N.Z. Forest, **29**, 414.
Ferns of N.Z., New, **11**, 429; **13**, 376; **20**, 212; **24**, 394; **28**, 618; **31**, 263.
Ferns of N.Z., Two New, and One New *Lycopodium*, **27**, 399.
Ferns of Scinde Island, **13**, 370.
Fungi collected in Bush District, Hawke's Bay, List of, **25**, 338.
Fungi collected in Bush District, Waipawa County, List of, **26**, 320.
Fungi recently discovered in N.Z., Enumeration of, **17**, 265; **19**, 301; **23**, 391.
Hemideina nitens, a New and Large Orthopterous Insect, **21**, 193.
Hepaticæ in Seventy-mile Bush District, determined by F. Stephani, **25**, 341.
Hepaticæ Novæ Zelandiæ, List of New Species of, named by F. Stephani, **24**, 398.
Historical Incidents and Traditions of the Olden Times, pertaining to the Maoris of the East Coast of the North Island, **13**, 38; **14**, 3.
Huia, Curiously formed Bill of a, **19**, 140.
Insects of N.Z. believed to be New to Science, **17**, 151.

COLENSO, W.—*continued.*
Insects of N.Z.: New Species of the Orders *Orthoptera* and *Coleoptera*, **14**, 277.
Iulus, Description of a Large Species of: *I.* (*Spirostreptus*) *fijiensis*, **26**, 106.
Lizard, N.Z. (Supposed New Species of *Naultinus*): Animal Economy and Habits, **12**, 251.
Lizard supposed to be New to Science: *Naultinus versicolor*, **17**, 149.
Maori Race, Contributions towards a Better Knowledge of the, **11**, 77; **12**, 108; **13**, 57; **14**, 53.
Maori Races of N.Z., 1 (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 339].
Metzgeria, New Species of—*M.* (*Symphyogyna*) *rugulosa*; also, the Finding in N.Z. of *Bacomyces* [*Bæomyces*] *heteromorphus*, **13**, 368.
Moa, **12**, 63.
"Moas and Moa-hunters": Notes and Observations on A. de Quatrefages' Paper, **26**, 498.
Modern History of a Block of Greenstone, **27**, 598.
"More Last Words": an Appendix to Papers on the Volcanic Mountain-range of Tongariro and Ruapehu, **26**, 483.
Naultinus, Gestation, Birth, and Young, of a Lizard, a Species of, **19**, 147.
Orobanche, Species of (supposed to be new), parasitical on a Plant of *Hydrocotyle*, **21**, 41.
Orthopterous Insect, Large and New Species of: *Hemideina longipes*, **19**, 145.
Owl, N.Z. (*Athene novæ-zealandiæ*), Notes on the, **21**, 200.
Parkinson, Sydney: Memoir of the First Artist who visited N.Z., **10**, 108.
Phænogams, New, **19**, 259; **20**, 188; **21**, 80; **22**, 459; **25**, 324; **26**, 313; **27**, 383; **28**, 591; **31**, 266.
Plants, Four Notable Foreign: Banana, *Vanilla planifolia*, Edelweiss, and Rose of Jericho, **26**, 333.
Plants from N.Z. Forests, New, **12**, 359; **14**, 329.
Plants, New Indigenous, **15**, 320; **17**, 237; **18**, 256; **23**, 381; **24**, 387.
Plants of South America, Two Peculiar Introduced and Naturalised: American Aloe and Prickly Pear, **26**, 323.
Presidential Address to Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute, 1896, **29**, 129.
Projectile Weapons, Ignorance of the Ancient New-Zealander of the Use of, **11**, 106.
Pyrameis gonerilla, Economy and Habits of, **21**, 196.
Radiant Phenomenon, Of a: "In hoc signo vinces," **32**, 305.
Shells of N.Z., Two Little-known Species of: *Patella solandri* and *Unio waikarense*, **14**, 168.
Sphenodon, Bones of a New Species of, **18**, 118.
Status quo—a Retrospect: Words by way of Explanation and Correction concerning the First Finding of the Bones of the Moa in N.Z., &c., **24**, 468.

COLENSO, W.—*continued.*
Tide-lore and Tales of the Sea, Ancient, **20**, 418.
Tin-mines in Cornwall, Remarks and Information respecting some of the, **32**, 309.
Tree-ferns of N.Z., with Particular Reference to their Peculiar Epiphytes, their Habit, and their Manner of Growth, **19**, 252.
Vegetable Food of the Ancient New-Zealanders before Cook's Visit, **13**, 3.
Waikaremoana: Notes and Reminiscences of Early Crossings, of its Neighbouring Country, and of its Peculiar Botany, **27**, 359.

COLLIE, W.
Volcanoes and Geysers of N.Z., **12**, 418.

CONNELL, J. A.
Surveys, N.Z., **8**, App. xxvii.

COOK, C. H. H.
Brunner Gorge Bridge, Construction of, **9**, 310.

COOKE, C. J.
Telegraph Cables, **32**, 324.

COOPER, C.
Shells, Marine, found at Whangarei Heads, List of, **31**, 134.

COOPER, J. S. S.
Heat-effect, Note on a Supposed, **36**, 492.
Kauri-gum, Physical Properties of, **36**, 490.
Light, An Experiment bearing on the Wave Theory of, **36**, 487.

COUGHTREY, M.
Actinia, New Species of: *A. thompsoni*, **7**, 280.
Hydroida, Critical Notes on the N.Z., **8**, 298.
Hydroideæ of N.Z., **7**, 281.
Moa Remains found at Earnscleugh Cave, Anatomy of, **7**, 141.
Moa's Leg found at Knobby Ranges, Otago: Anatomical Notes, **7**, 269.

COWAN, J.
Birds, South Island, and Maori Associations connected therewith, **38**, 337.
Maori Place-names: with Special Reference to the Great Lakes and Mountains of the South Island, **38**, 113.

COX, S. H.
Copper-mine at D'Urville Island, **11**, 525.
Mineral belonging to the Serpentine Group, New, **15**, 409.
Mineralogy of N.Z., **14**, 418; **15**, 361.
Minerals in N.Z., Occurrence of some New, **16**, 448.
Mount Cook, Valley System on the Western Flanks of, **9**, 577.

CRAWFORD, J. C.
Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1869, **2**, 396.
Alluvial Gold in the Province of Wellington, **2**, 160.
Ammophila arundinacea and *Elymus arenarius*, Directions for Raising and Spreading, **5**, 111.

CRAWFORD, J. C.—*continued.*
Bidwill's Front Hills, Wairarapa, **12**, 416.
Boulders and Travelled Blocks in Wellington Province, **1**, 79 [2nd ed., 19].
Building-materials for N.Z., **1**, 25 [2nd ed., 429].
Cereals in N.Z., Growth of, **11**, 149.
Coal-deposits in Wellington Province, Probability of finding Extensive, **8**, 379.
Coast-line of Southern Part of North Island of N.Z., Indications of Changes in Level of, **1**, 38 [2nd ed., 442].
Coffee, N.Z., **9**, 545.
Cook Strait River: Did it flow to the North-west or to the South-east? **7**, 448.
Date at which the North and South Islands of N.Z. were united, **7**, 451.
Drainage, Thorough, **2**, 211.
Fossils in the Upper Palæozoic and Triassic Rocks of N.Z.: Probable Reasons why Few are found, **9**, 561.
Geography and Topography of Australia, with some N.Z. Comparisons and Contrasts, **4**, 364.
Geology and Topography of South America, **5**, 425.
Geology of North Island of N.Z., **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed. 305].
Geology of Province of Wellington, **2**, 343.
Gold in Wellington Provincial District, **10**, 477.
Hataitai Valley, Changes in the, **17**, 342.
Hedges and Hedge Plants, **9**, 203.
Igneous Rocks of Wellington Province, **8**, 375.
Irrigation as applied to the Growth of N.Z. Flax, **2**, 129.
Lakes, Wind-formed, **12**, 415.
Lake System of N.Z., Old; with Observations as to Formation of Canterbury Plains, **8**, 369.
Maori Ancestry, **20**, 414.
Maori Language, with Remarks on the Reform of English Spelling, **18**, 46.
Mineral Veins, An Attempt at an Explanation of the Origin of, **9**, 560.
Miramar Peninsula, Wellington Harbour, **5**, 396.
Miramar Peninsula, Improvements on, **11**, 530.
Orthography of Maori Language, **1**, 40 [2nd ed., 444].
Port Nicholson an Ancient Fresh-water Lake, **6**, 290.
Prickly Comfrey (*Symphytum asperrimum*), **10**, 523, 528.
Water-power, An Adaptation of, **3**, 315.
Water-worn Pebbles in the Soil, **17**, 341.

CRISP, Captain.
Earthquake Wave felt at Gisborne, 11th May, 1877, **10**, 551.

CURL, S. M.
Grasses and Fodder Plants, **9**, 531; **10**, 345; **11**, 403; **12**, 382.
Pituri, a New Vegetable Product, **11**, 411.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Growth of, **13**, 142.
Trees and Plants of Economic Value to N.Z., Introduced, **13**, 427.

Cussen, L.
Physiography and Geology of the King-country, **20**, 316.
Piako and Waikato River-basins, **26**, 398.
Ruapehu Crater, Thermal Activity in, **19**, 374.
Waikato River Basins, **21**, 406.

Cuthbertson, J. R.
Water-supply for Invercargill, **14**, 121.

D.

Daintree, R.
Igneous Rocks, Microscopic Structure of certain, **7**, 458.

Darnell, B. H.
Stone Epoch at Cape of Good Hope, Remains of, **4**, 157; **5**, 138.

Davie, C.
Earthquake Waves observed on the Coast of N.Z., Earlier, **2**, 222.

Davis, E. H.
Iron-pyrites, New Form of, **3**, 287.
Rocks, Nomenclature of, **3**, 285.
White Island, Crystallized Sulphur from, **3**, 284.

Deck, Dr.
Infant Mortality, Influence of Temperature on, **5**, App. xxxv.

Dendy, A.
Collembola, Australasian, Note on the Distribution of some, **33**, 97.
Fredericella sultana, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **39**, 221.
Geonemertes novæ-zealandiæ, Discovery of Living Specimens of, **28**, 214.
Lamprey, The N.Z., **34**, 147.
Leech, A N.Z. Fresh-water (*Glossiphonia* (*Clepsine*) *novæ-zealandiæ*, n. sp.), **33**, 99.
Marine Animals found on New Brighton Beach, Remarkable Collection of, **30**, 320.
Moriori Race, Some Relics of the, **34**, 123.
Nemertine, A N.Z. Land: *Geonemertes novæ-zealandiæ*, **27**, 191.
Peripatus novæ-zealandiæ, New Variety of, **27**, 190.
Planarians, N.Z. Land, **27**, 177; **28**, 210; **29**, 258; **33**, 222.
Sponges described in Dieffenbach's "New Zealand," **30**, 316.
Tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatum*), Life-history of the, **31**, 249.
Virgularia gracillima in Lyttelton Harbour, **29**, 256.

Denham, H. G.
Methane, Temperature of Combustion of, in Presence of Palladiumised Asbestos, **38**, 39.

Dixon, M., *and* Others.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province, **4**, 304.

Dobson, A. D.
Destruction of Land by Shingle-bearing Rivers, **4**, 153.
Dyke, Remarkable, on the Hills near Heathcote, **13**, 391.
Glacial Period, Notes on the, **6**, 294.
Glacial Period of N.Z., Date of: a Comparison of Views, **7**, 440.
Glaciers in Nelson Province, Ancient, **4**, 336.
Reclamation of Waste River-beds, **14**, 100.

Dobson, E.
Applied Science in Canterbury Province, **1**, 181 [2nd ed., 129].
Applied Science in Canterbury, Progress of, **13**, 445.
Calculations of Altitudes from Barometrical Observation in Mountainous Countries, Tables for, **2**, 223.
Presidential Address to Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, 1880, **13**, 445.
Sanitary Requirements of Colonial Towns, **13**, 84.

Doveton, G.
Cyanide-solutions, Regeneration of, **36**, 481.

Downes, T. W.
Historic Maori Personages, **38**, 120.

Drew, S. H.
Formol for Preservation of Natural-history Specimens, **29**, 288.
Natural-history Notes, **29**, 284.
Regalecus, Notes on, **30**, 253.
Tuberculosis in Pheasants in Wanganui, **32**, 54.

Drummond, J.
Birds, Introduced, **39**, 227.
Birds, Introduced: Dates on which they have liberated or have appeared in Different Districts of N.Z., **39**, 503.
Little Barrier Bird-sanctuary, **40**, 500.

Duignan, J.
Eels, Is access to the Sea a Necessity to? **8**, 221.
Electricity, Conduction of, **3**, 324.

Dumergue, E. P.
Tarawera Eruption, as observed at Opotiki, **19**, 382.

Duncan, A.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province, **4**, 307.

Duncan, R.
Captain Cook, Following the Tracks of, **35**, 32.

E.

Easterfield, T. H., *and* Aston, B. C.
Chemistry of the N.Z. Flora, Studies on the—
Karaka-nut, **34**, 495.
Rimu-resin, **36**, 483.
Tutu Plant, **33**, 345.

Easterfield, T. H., *and* Bagley, G.
Colophony, Chemistry of, **35**, 476.

EASTERFIELD, T. H., *and* BEE, J.
Raoult's Method for Molecular Weight Determination, **34**, 497.

EASTERFIELD, T. H., *and* ROBERTSON, P. W.
Vapour Densities of the Fatty Acids, **34**, 499.

ECCLES, A.
Address to Otago Institute, 1869, **2**, 428.
Discovery of N.Z., **3**, Proc. 65.

EDWIN, Lieut., *and* ROLSTON, Dr.
White Island, Crater of, **1**, 57 [2nd ed., 464].

EDWIN, R. A.
Meteorology of N.Z.: On the Routes of High and Low Pressures, and the Changes of Pressure and Wind-movement resulting from them, **37**, 555.
Ships' Compasses, Influence of Change of Latitude on, **5**, 128.
Weather Forecast, Principle of N.Z., **12**, 40.

EMERY, C.
Ant, New Species of, from N.Z.: *Discothyrea antarctica*, **27**, 635.

ENYS, J. D.
Fern *Botrychium lunaria* (Moonwort), Occurrence in N.Z. of, **16**, 363.
Ferns of N.Z., Changes in Nomenclature of, **3**, 213.
Huia, Maori Manner of preserving the Skin of the, **8**, 204.
Moa-egg discovered on Kaikoura Peninsula, Notes on, **4**, 403.

ERSKINE, J. A.
Magnetic Screening produced by Different Metals, Comparison of the, **28**, 178.
Screening of Electro-motive Force in the Fields produced by Leyden-jar Discharges, **30**, 459; *Corrigenda*, **31**, facing p. 4.

ETTINGSHAUSEN, C. VON.
Fossil Flora of N.Z., Contributions to the Knowledge of the, **23**, 237.

EVANS, W. P.
Bromine Method of estimating Sulphur in Gaseous Compounds, **29**, 573.
Bunsen Burner, Improved Adjustable Drip-proof, **30**, 497.
Coal, Blackball, Distillation Products of, **30**, 487; **31**, 556.
Coals, Analyses (Technical) of N.Z., **31**, 564.
Contact Metamorphism at the New Brockley Coal-mine, Malvern Hills, **31**, 557.
Oil-bath for studying the Influence of Definite Temperatures in Solids, Convenient Form of, **30**, 495.
Photography in Colour, **37**, 616.
Relative Thermometric Conductivities of Liquids, Instrument for roughly determining the, **31**, 555.
Stereo-chemistry, or the Arrangement of Atoms, **24**, 697.

EVANS, W. P.—*continued.*
Sulphur in Coals, Error introduced by using a Coal-gas Flame while determining Percentage of, with Especial Reference to the Methods "Eschka" and "Nakamura," **30**, 496.
Sulphuretted Hydrogen in a Bituminous Coal, Apparent Occlusion of, **31**, 566.
X-rays, Refraction and Reflexion of, **29**, 573.

EWINGTON, F. G.
Lunatics, The Treatment of, historically considered, **27**, 675.

F.

FAIRBURN, E.
Maori and Indo-European Languages, Analogy between, **3**, 313.

FAIRCHILD, J.
White Island, Notes on the Crater of, **26**, 668.

FAIRCLOUGH, P. W.
Comets, Constitution of, **15**, 477.

FARQUHAR, H.
Bipolar Theory, The, **40**, 259.
Bipolarity of Littoral Marine Faunas, **39**, 131.
Echinoderms of N.Z., **27**, 194.
Echinoderms of N.Z.; with Description of a New Species: *Ophiactis nomentis*, **39**, 123.
Gymnoblastic Hydroids, Two New: *Coryne tenella* and *Tubiclava rubra*, **27**, 208.
Hydroida, List of N.Z., **28**, 459.
Ophiurid, A New: *Amphiura aster*, **33**, 250.
Ophiuroid, A New: *Ophiocoma bollonsi*, **40**, 108.
Ophiuroidea, A New Species of: *O. constrictus*, **32**, 405.
Ophiuridæ, A New Species of: *Amphiura rosea*, **26**, 109.
Plateau, The N.Z., **39**, 135.
Starfishes, Notes on N.Z., **30**, 187.

FARR, C. C.
Earthquake Diagrams, Milne, Interpretation of, **35**, 415.
Gravitation, An Objection to Le Sage's Theory of, **30**, 118.
Magnetic Force Parallel to the Axis in the Interior of Solenoids, **30**, 121.
Seismograph Records, Christchurch, **34**, 607; **35**, 593.
Spherical Harmonic Relations, **35**, 414.

FEREDAY, R. W.
Butterfly belonging to the Family *Satyridæ*: *Oreina othello*, **8**, 302.
Butterfly, New Genus and Species of: *Erebiola butleri*, **12**, 264.
Butterfly new to N.Z.: *Danais berenice*, **6**, 183.
Butterfly new to N.Z. and probably to Science, **15**, 193.
Catocala, Description of a Species of, new to Science: *C. traversii*, **9**, 457.
Chrysophani, Supplementary Description of N.Z. Species or Varieties of, **10**, 252.

Fereday, R. W.—*continued.*
Chrysophanus: Observations on the Genus as represented in N.Z., 9, 460.
Cidaria (*Lepidoptera*), A New Species of: *C. purpurifera*, 16, 119.
Diadema bolina, Occurrence in N.Z. of, 9, 463.
Heteropterous *Lepidoptera: Leucania sulcana* and *Chlenias manxifera*, 12, 267.
Heteropterous *Lepidoptera*, Two New Species of: *Leucania purdii* and *L. blenheimensis*, 15, 195.
Injuries to Vegetation by Insects, and the Expediency of introducing Insectivorous Birds as a Remedy, 5, 289.
Lepidoptera: Occurrence in N.Z. of a Species belonging to the *Cossidæ* Family, 9, 459.
Lepidoptera of N.Z., Synonymic List of, 30, 326.
Lepidoptera of Otago: Observation on a Paper by A. Bathgate, 4, 214.
Lepidoptera recorded as having been found in N.Z. previous to 1871, 6, 171.
Ophideres: Occurrence of a Species new to N.Z., 15, 192.
Perenodaimon pluto, Peculiar Neuration in Wings of Individuals of, 15, 197.
Psychidæ, New Genera and Species of, 10, 260.

Ferguson, A.
Trout, Young: Cause of their Disappearance from our Streams, 21, 235.

Field, H. C.
Ancient Aboriginal *Caches* near Wanganui, 9, 220.
Coraiceps robertsii, 28, 623.
Earthquake of 8th December, 1897, 30, 447.
Earthquakes in the Vicinity of Wanganui, 24, 569.
Fern, Curious Forms of N.Z., 30, 434.
Ferns, Growth of: and on a New Fern now first reported, 27, 446.
Ferns, Hybrid, 35, 372.
Ferns, Notes on, 37, 377.
Ferns, Two New, 38, 495.
Geographical and other Features of Little-known Portions of Wellington Province, 4, 128.
Loranthus fieldii, Notes on, 17, 288.
Moa-bones, Discoveries of, at Waikanae, 24, 558.
Moa, Date of the Extinction of the, 26, 560.
Rats and Plague, 33, 443.
Sand-dunes, Shifting of, 24, 561.
Tauakira, Ascent of, 5, 405.

Finlayson, A. C.
Stem-structure of Leafless Plants, 35, 360.

Finlayson, A. M.
Scheelite of Otago, 40, 110.
Schists of Central Otago, Some Observations on, 40, 72.

Finsch, O.
Birds of N.Z., 5, 206; 7, 226; 8, 200.
Ornithology of N.Z.: Notes on W. Buller's Essay 1, 112 [2nd ed., 58].

Firth, J. C.
Fires in Coal-ships: their Causes and Prevention, 29, 100.
Fires on Shipboard and elsewhere, Causes of, 25, 385.
Forest Culture, 7, 181.
Mount Eden, Deep Sinking in the Lava-beds of, 7, 460.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1875, 8, 420.
Steam-boilers, Most Economic Mode of felting, 6, 32.

Firth, W. T.
Insulation, Relative Commercial Values of Pumice and Charcoal for Purposes of, 30, 463.

Fitton, C.
Vegetable Caterpillar, Notes on the, 29, 608.

FitzGerald, J. E.
Nature of Art, 2, 251.

Fitzinger, Dr.
Frog, The N.Z., 12, 250.

Forbes, H. O.
Avian Remains found under a Lava-flow near Timaru, 23, 366.
Avifauna of N.Z., Extinct, Preliminary Notice of Additions to, 24, 185.
Fishes of the Family *Percidæ*, A New Genus of, from N.Z.: *Plagiogeneion*, 22, 273.
Moa, Disappearance of the, 23, 373.
Platycercus from Antipodes Island: *P. erythrotis*, 24, 190.
Regaleeus, or Great Oarfish, caught in Okain's Bay, 24, 192.
Sea-bear caught off Sumner, Points in the Anatomy of a; with Notes on the N.Z. Eared Seals, 24, 198.

Forel, A.
Formicidæ (Ants) of N.Z., Revision of the Species of the, 37, 353.
Formicidæ, Description of a New Genus of the Family: *Huberia*, 24, 303.

Fortescue, J. W.
Barbados, our Earliest Tropical Colony, 20, 447.
Red Deer and their Ways, 20, 450.

Fox, C. E.
Oceanic Languages, Comparison of, 39, 464.
Volcanic Beds of the Waitemata Series, 34, 452.

Fox, W.
Glaciers, 5, 433.

Frankland, F. W.
Geometry, Non-Euclidian, vindicated: a Reply to Mr. Skey, 18, 58.
Mind-stuff, The Doctrine of, 12, 205.
Simplest Continuous Manifoldness of Two Dimensions and of Finite Extent, 9, 272.

FRASER, C.
Small-nailed Seal (*Stenorhynchus leptonyx*), Probably New Variety of, **2**, 33.
University Education, **7**, 164.
University Education as adapted to N.Z., **2**, 192.

FRASER, T.
Moa Cave at Earnscleugh, **5**, 102.

FRIEDLAENDER, B.
Volcanoes of the Taupo District, **31**, 498.

FROST, C., *and* LUCAS, A. H. S.
Lizards indigenous to N.Z., **29**, 264.

FULTON, R.
Birds, Disappearance of the N.Z., **40**, 485.
Cuckoo, Long-tailed (*Urodynamis taitensis*): an Account of its Habits, Description of a Nest containing its (supposed) Egg, and a Suggestion as to how the Parasitic Habit in Birds has become established, **36**, 113.
Fire-walking Ceremony, Fiji, with a Probable Explanation of the Mystery, **35**, 187.

FYFFE, W. K.
Katipo, The Bite of the, **33**, 436.

G.

GEORGE, J. R.
Coals for Steam Purposes, Determining the Value of, **4**, 151.
Gas-producing Materials: Relative Value of N.S.W. and N.Z. Coals, **4**, 146.
Patent Slip at Wellington, Description of, **6**, 14.
Patent Slips, Merits of, **1**, 50 [2nd ed., 453].
Watershed Districts: County or other Divisions of the Country to be determined by Area of Watershed, **13**, 119.

GIBSON, E.
Whitebait of N.Z., **35**, 311.

GIBSON, F. D.
Wave Phenomena observed in Lyttelton Harbour in 1868, **1**, 195 [2nd ed., 146].

GIFFORD, A. C.
Te Anau District, Explorations in, **32**, 425.

GILLIES, R.
Fauna of Otago, Some Changes in the, **10**, 306.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1876, **9**, 656.
Te Puia Hot Spring, near Wangape Lake, Visit to, **2**, 169.
Trap-door Spider, Habits of the, **8**, 222.
Trap-door Spiders' Nests from California and from Western Australia in Christchurch Museum, **10**, 301.

GILLIES, T. B.
Cork Oak in Auckland, Growth of, **15**, 267.
Danais berenice, Note on, **7**, 523.
Gerygone flavirentris, Habits of, **7**, 524.
Moa: Footprints at Poverty Bay, **4**, 127.
Mollusca of N.Z., **14**, 169.

GILLIES, T. B.—*continued.*
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute—1869, **2**, 405; 1873, **6**, 394; 1876, **9**, 638.
Sorghum Experiment, **14**, 373; **15**, 261; **16**, 512.
Trees on Scoria Soil near Mount Eden, Growth of, **12**, 357.

GLYDE, S. D., *and* OTHERS.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province, **4**, 304.

GOLDIE, W. H.
Maori Medical Lore: Notes on the Causes of Disease and Treatment of the Sick among the Maori People of N.Z., as believed and practised in Former Times, together with some Account of various Ancient Rites connected with the same, **37**, 1.

GOLD-SMITH, E. C.
Mayor Island, Description of, **17**, 417.

GOODALL, J.
Blasting at Ahuriri Bluff, Napier, in connection with Construction of the Breakwater, **19**, 549.
Existence of Man in N.Z. at or before the Volcanic Era, Discovery of Cut Stump of Tree giving Evidence of, **7**, 144.
Quartz-crushing at Thames Goldfields, **8**, 176; **9**, 209.
Timaru Downs, Formation of, **19**, 455.
Water-supply for Auckland from Mount Eden, **6**, 35.

GORRIE, W.
Plants of N.Z. successfully cultivated in Scotland, **13**, 428.

GOSSET, C. H.
Charagia virescens, Life-history of, **11**, 347.

GOVETT, R. H.
Bird-killing Tree, A: *Pisonia brunoniana*, **16**, 364.

GOYEN, P.
Amaurobioides maritima, **20**, 140.
Aranea of N.Z., **24**, 253.
Aranea of N.Z., New Species: *Dolomedes aquaticus*, *Lycosa uliginosa*, and *L. bellicosa*, **20**, 133.
Aranea of N.Z., New Species of, with Notes on their Habits: *Cyclocteuus fugax* and *Habronestes marinus*, **22**, 267.
Migas, New Species of (*M. sandageri*), with Notes on its Habits, **23**, 123.
Spiders, New, **19**, 201.

GRAY, G.
Mineral Water from Otira Gorge, Note on Analysis of, **22**, 495.

GRAY, J. E.
Balæna marginata, Notes on Skull of, **3**, 123.
Seals, Whales, and Dolphins of N.Z., List of, **6**, 87.
Whale, N.Z. Right, Skeleton of, **6**, 90.
Whales and Dolphins of N.Z. Seas: Notes on Dr. Hector's Paper, **6**, 93.

Gray, W., *and* Potts, T. H.
Native Trees and Shrubs, Cultivation of Some Species of, **3**, 181.

Greensill, N. A. R.
Coprosma, Leaf-structure of, **35**, 342.

Gresson, H. B.
Presidential Address to Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, 1872, **5**, 459.

Griffin, E. M.
Development of some N.Z. Conifer Leaves with regard to Transfusion Tissue and to Adaptation to Environment, **40**, 43.

Gunn, J. S.
Prevalent Wind of Kaikoura, **40**, 572.

Gunther, A.
Fishes of N.Z., Remarks on, **9**, 469.

Guthrie-Smith, H.
Bird-life on a Run, **28**, 367.
Grasses of Tutira, **40**, 506.

H.

Haast, J. von.
Address to Canterbury Institute on Centenary of Cook's First Landing in N.Z., **2**, 421.
Ancient Native Burial-place, near Moa-bone Point, Sumner, **7**, 86.
Balœnoptera rostrata, **13**, 169.
"Birds of N.Z.": Explanation of some Personal Remarks in Mr. Potts's Paper, **7**, 530.
Canterbury Museum, Early History of, **14**, 503.
Carved Stone Bird, named "Korotangi" by the Maoris, **14**, 104.
Charges against A. McKay *re* Excavations at Moa-bone Point Cave at Sumner, **7**, 528, 531, 532, 534.
Curlew, probably *Numenius cyanopus*, Occurrence in N.Z. of a, **9**, 427.
Dinornis Bones from Glenmark, Measurements of, **1**, 80 [2nd ed., 21].
Distribution of Plants in Province of Canterbury, **2**, 118.
Earthquakes on Land and Sea in 1868, **1**, 196 [2nd ed., 147].
Epiodon novæ-zealandiæ, Notes on the Skeleton of, **9**, 430.
Fishes, New Genus of N.Z. Fresh-water: *Cheimarrichthys fosteri* [*forsteri*], **6**, 103.
Fishes of N.Z., Notes on some Undescribed, **5**, 272.
Geological Structure of Banks Peninsula, **11**, 495.
Harpagornis, an Extinct Genus of Gigantic Raptorial Birds of N.Z., **4**, 192; **6**, 62; **13**, 232.
Kiwi, Leg-bones of a New Species of, **16**, 576.
Lamna cornubica (Porbeagle Shark): Occurrence in N.Z., **7**, 237.
Leptocephalus longirostris: Occurrence on Coast of N.Z., **7**, 238.

Haast, J. von—*continued.*
Maori Cooking-places at Mouth of Shag River: Observations on Captain Hutton's Paper, **9**, 670.
Megaptera lalandii, Skeleton of, **15**, 214.
Mesoplodon floweri, Notes on, **9**, 442.
Moa-bone Point Cave, Sumner Road: Researches and Excavations, **7**, 54.
Moa-hunter Encampment at Shag Point, Otago, **7**, 91.
Moas and Moa-hunters, **4**, 66.
Oulodon, a New Genus of Ziphioid Whales, **9**, 450.
Phalaropus fulicarius, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **16**, 279.
Presidential Address to Philosophical Institute of Canterbury—1874, **6**, 419; 1877, **10**, 37.
Regalecus pacificus, a New Species of Ribbon-fish from N.Z. Seas, **10**, 246.
Rock Specimens collected by H. H. Travers on Chatham Islands, **1**, 180 [2nd ed., 127].
Saurian Remains from Waipara River, Canterbury, **2**, 186.
Sedimentary Rocks of Canterbury Mountains, Age and Subdivisions of, **19**, 449.
Southern Alps, Geological Structure of, **17**, 332.
Stone Implements, Ancient Manufactory of, at Mouth of Otokai Creek, Otago, **12**, 150.
Stone Weapons of the Moriori and the Maori, **18**, 24.
Thermal Springs in Hanmer Plains, **3**, 293; **14**, 414.
Whale: New Species of *Euphysetes* on Coast of N.Z., **6**, 97.
Ziphid Whale stranded near New Brighton, Preliminary Notice of a, **2**, 190.
Ziphius (*Epiodon*) *novæ-zealandiæ* (Goose-beaked Whale), **12**, 241.

Hackel, E.
Grasses from N.Z., New Species of, **35**, 377.

Haeusler, R.
Foraminifera from Hauraki Gulf, **19**, 196.
Gold, Ohinemuri, Microscopical Structure of the, **23**, 335.

Hall, J. V.
Rapa Island, Southern Archipelago, **1**, 128 [2nd ed., 75].

Hall, J. W.
Trees, N.Z., planted at Parawai, Thames, at and subsequent to 1873, Remarks on, **34**, 388.

Hamilton, A.
Aptornis, The Genus; with more Especial Reference to *A. defossor*, **24**, 175.
Birds of Petane District, List of, with Notes and Observations, **18**, 123.
Bone Comb for ornamenting the Head of a Maori Chief, found in Otago, **25**, 483.
Bone Lizard Pendant, **35**, 111.
Bone Pendants found in South Island of N.Z., **25**, 489.

HAMILTON, A.—*continued.*
Botanical Subjects, List of Papers and Notices on, in Trans. N.Z. Inst. and other Publications, **36**, 342.
Bryozoa, List of Recent and Fossil, collected in N.Z., **30**, 192.
Dinornithidæ, Materials for a Bibliography of the, **26**, 229; **27**, 228; **36**, 471.
Duplication of Tusks in Wild Pig (*Sus scrofa*), **11**, 535.
Electric Ray new to the Fauna of N.Z., belonging to the Genus *Astrape*: *A. aysoni*, **34**, 224.
Euryapteryx from Riverton Beach, Southland, Notes on a Specimen of, **30**, 445.
Extinct Birds of N.Z., Note on Remains of some of the, found near Ngapara, **36**, 474.
Ferns of N.Z., Abnormal Developments in: with a List of Papers by various Authors on the Ferns of N.Z., **36**, 334.
Ferns of N.Z., Notes on some, **22**, 493.
Fishes and Fishing, List of Papers on N.Z., **34**, 539.
Fissures and Caves at Castle Rocks, Southland: with Description of Remains of Existing and Extinct Birds found in them, **25**, 88; **26**, 226.
Flax Mats found in Otago, Old, **25**, 486.
Foraminifera of Tertiary Beds at Petane, near Napier, **13**, 393.
Forests of N.Z., **28**, 147.
Fossils from Wharekuri, on the Waitaki River, North Otago, Notes on a Small Collection of, **36**, 465.
Gannet, Brown (*Sula fusca*), shot in Napier Harbour; with Notes on other N.Z. Birds, **21**, 128.
Geology of N.Z., List of Papers on, **35**, 489.
Macquarie Island, Notes on a Visit to, **27**, 559.
Maori Necklaces, **25**, 491.
Maori Race, Hand-list of certain Papers relating to the, and published in various Publications, **33**, 515.
Massacre at the Entrance of Dunedin Harbour in 1817, **28**, 141.
Melicerta ringens and *Plumatella repens*, **12**, 301.
Moa-bones in Te Aute Swamp, Hawke's Bay, **21**, 311.
Moa, Feathers of a Small Species of, found in a Cave at the Head of Waikaia River; with a Notice of a Moa-hunter's Camping-place in the Old Man Range, **27**, 232.
Moa Gizzard-stones, **24**, 172.
Moriori Carving on the Trunks of Karaka-trees, **36**, 11
Murihiku, Notes from: a Description of some Rock Pictographs on the Waitaki, and Notes on a Maori Kete containing Textile Fabrics and Materials, **29**, 169.
Notornis, Distribution of, and General Notes on the Genus, **31**, 739.
Oceanic Areas, Rise and Progress of our Knowledge of, **28**, 163.
Okarito District, Westland, **11**, 386.
Paludicella in N.Z., Occurrence of, **35**, 262.

HAMILTON, A.—*continued.*
Plants collected in Okarito District, List of, **11**, 435.
Rock Pictographs in South Canterbury, **30**, 24.
Septarian Boulders of Moeraki, Otago, **34**, 447.
Stone Relic found at Orepuki, **35**, 113.
Sunfish (*Orthagoriscus mola*) captured at Napier, **18**, 135.
Tree-fern (*Hemitelia smithii*), Branched Specimen of a, **28**, 622.
"Vegetable Caterpillar" of N.Z., Notes on the so-called, **18**, 209.

HAMILTON, J. W.
Moa, Maori Traditions of, **7**, 121.

HAMILTON, W. S.
Education Scheme for N.Z., General Principles of an, **2**, 196.
Geology of the Bluff District, **19**, 452.
Plants of N.Z., Occurrence and Habits of some of the, **17**, 290.
Platinum Crystals in Ironsands of Orepuki Goldfield, **18**, 402.
Quartz Pebbles of Southland Plains, Formation of, **15**, 414.
Wind in N.Z., Gyration of, with its Characteristics in the various Quarters, **3**, 303.

HANDLY, J. W.
Birds, Notes on some Species of N.Z., **28**, 360.

HARDCASTLE, J.
Drift in South Canterbury, **23**, 311.
Glacier-motion, **23**, 332.
Loess Deposit of the Timaru Plateau, Origin of the, **22**, 406.
Moon, Stereoscopic Aspect of the, **20**, 428.
Tarawera Eruption: Criticism of Explanations of its Causes, **20**, 277.
Timaru Loess as a Climate-register, **23**, 324.
Volcanic Action, Cause of, **19**, 338.

HARDING, J.
Te Aoroa, Northern Wairoa, **21**, 336.

HARDING, R. C.
Decimal and Metrical Fallacies, **36**, 85.
Kerns and Serifs, **29**, 95.
Literature, Unwritten, **25**, 439.
Marsh-lights, **30**, 87.
Mental Operations in Sleep, **26**, 687.
Ornithological Note, **28**, 376.
Rainbows, Observations on, **25**, 448.
Relics of the First N.Z. Press, **32**, 400.
Vowel-sounds, Mental Effects of certain, **21**, 418.

HARDING, T. B.
Occultations and Solar Eclipses, A New and Simple Graphic Method of projecting, **26**, 477.
Odd Numbers, A Curious Property of, **25**, 544.
Rainbows, Further Note on, **26**, 481.

Harrison, L. H.
Coal (?) from Boby's Creek, Waipara, 39, 475.

Hart, R.
Magnetism, Terrestrial, 22, 129.

Haslam, F. W.
Antigone, Notes on, 19, 504.
Etymology of the Word "Directus" in Plautus, 20, 429.

Hazard, H. D. M.
Cannibalism, Some Relics of, 22, 104.
Captain Cook, Foot-tracks of, 35, 24.
Growth of some Indigenous and other Trees in N.Z., 34, 386.
Thermal Springs in Lake Waikare, Waikato, 23, 527.

Haultain, T. M.
Phormium tenax, Growth of, 5, 357.

Hawthorne, E. F.
Dodonidia helmsi, Criticism of Mr. P. Marshall's Paper on, 30, 559.
Lepidoptera, Two New Species of: *Orthosia margarita* and *Asaphodes siris*, 29, 282. [illegible]

Hay, D.
Cultivation of Native Trees, 5, 452.
Lime as a Manure, 9, 206.
Trees suitable for Streets and Avenues, 7, 519.

Heale, T.
Address to Auckland Institute, 1874, 7, 513.
Beginnings of Life, Remarks on Dr. Bastian's Work on, 6, 400.
Eclipses, 4, 389.
Eclipse of the Sun, 1876, 9, 640.
Gold, Improvements in Processes for Extracting and Saving, 2, 174.
Occultation of Stars by the Moon, Prediction of, 6, 57.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute—1871, 4, 383; 1872, 5, 442.

Heaphy, C.
Phormium tenax, 2, 116.
Port Nicholson and the Natives in 1839, 12, 32.

Heath, N.
Fishes, Effect of Cold on, 16, 275.
Swiss Lake Dwellings, 14, 551.

Hector, D.
Earth's Motion in Space, The Equatorial Component of the, 34, 513.
Mathematical Treatment of the Problem of Production, Rent, Interest, and Wages, 34, 514.
Mercury, Note on the Vapour-density of, 33, 382.

Hector, J.
Anomia walteri, a New Shell, 27, 292.
Auriferous Cements in N.Z., Distribution of, 13, 429.
Belemnites found in N.Z., 10, 484.
Birds observed during a Voyage to England, 8, 199.

Hector, J.—*continued.*
Black Sulphur: its Occurrence in the Native State, 20, 442.
Botany, Geographical, of N.Z., 1, Pt. iii, 3 [2nd ed., 157].
Brunner Mine Disaster, 29, 602.
Canada, Western: Early Explorations and Colonisation, 33, 552.
Canterbury Mountains, Geological Structure of, 17, 337.
Ceratodus fosteri [*forsteri*], 7, 490.
Cetacea in Colonial Museum, Notes on, 2, 26.
Cetacea of N.Z., Notes on the, 9, 477.
Cetacea of N.Z., Recent and Fossil, 13, 434.
Cnemiornis calcitrans, showing its Affinity to Lamellirostrate Natatores, 6, 76.
Coalfields, Relative Ages of the Australian, Tasmanian, and N.Z., 10, 532.
Coryphænoides novæ-zelandiæ, a New Species of Fish, 3, 136.
Crustacea of N.Z., 9, 472.
Delphinus forsteri, Notes on, 6, 85.
Dinornis giganteus, Discovery of Bones of, on the Surface, 27, 655.
Dog, Remains of a, found near White Cliffs, Taranaki, 9, 243.
Dolphins of the N.Z. Seas, 17, 207.
Earthquakes and Wave Phenomena observed in N.Z. in 1868, 1, 93 [2nd ed., 35].
Earthquakes in N.Z., 20, 450.
Ferns of N.Z., Corrected List of, 3, end of Vol.
Fish, New: *Hypolycodes haastii*, 13, 194.
Fishes of N.Z., Notes on, 34, 239.
Flight of certain Birds, Anatomy of, 27, 284.
Fossil *Brachiopoda* of N.Z., 11, 537.
Fossil Flora of N.Z., 11, 536.
Fossil Penguin from West Coast of Nelson Province, 4, 341.
Fossil *Reptilia* of N.Z., 6, 333.
Fur-seal of N.Z., 4, 196.
Geology of the Outlying Islands of N.Z., 2, 176; 28, 736, 738.
Ichthyology of N.Z., 7, 239; 9, 465; 16, 322.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory, 7, 502.
Mercurial Springs of the Bay of Islands, 10, 535.
Mesoplodon hectori, Variation in the Dentition of, 6, 86.
Mining in N.Z., 2, 361.
Moa-bones in Gold-drift, 29, 607.
Moa, Distribution and Possible Causes of Extinction of the, 25, 555.
Moa Remains in N.Z., Recent, 4, 110.
Motella novæ-zelandiæ, 6, 107.
New Zealand Mean Time, 1, 48 [2nd ed., 451]; *Errata*, 3, 365.
Ophisurus, Species of, found on Coast of N.Z., 2, 34.
Oyster-culture in N.Z., 27, 670.
Petrel, Antarctic (*Priocella antarctica*), 9, 464.
Planarian, Land, Notes on a, 25, 255.
Pomaderris, New Species of: *P. tainui*, 11, 428.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society—1872, 5, 407; 1873, 6, 367; 1881, 14, 531, 541; 1886, 19, 461.

HECTOR, J.—*continued.*
Quail, **32**, 426.
Reflecting Telescope made in Wellington by W. F. Parsons, **5**, 125.
Salmonidæ of N.Z., **3**, 133.
Salmon Trout in Nelson Harbour, Occurrence of, **14**, 211.
Seals, Southern, **25**, 255.
Shooting Stars in November, 1898, **31**, 721.
Tarawera Eruption, Observations on, **19**, 461.
Tide-gauges, Importance of, and Description of a Simple Tide-gauge, **20**, 443.
Tokatea Tunnel, Report on Samples of Stone from, **6**, 402.
Trilobite, A New: *Homalonotus expansus*, **9**, 602.
Whales and Dolphins of the N.Z. Seas, **5**, 154.
Whales of N.Z., **7**, 251; **10**, 331.
Whitebait of N.Z., **35**, 312.
White Island, Geology of, **3**, 278.
Xiphias gladius (Northern Swordfish) compared with *Histiophorus herschelli* (Antarctic Swordfish), **30**, 551.

HEDLEY, C.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of New Zealand, Results of, **38**, 68.
Janellidæ, Enumeration of the, **25**, 156.

HENRY, R.
Bird-life in the West Coast Sounds, **30**, 279.
Dusky Sound, **28**, 50.
Dusky Sound, Natural-history Notes from, **34**, 570.
Dusky Sound, Old Huts at, **31**, 677.
Hereditary Knowledge, **32**, 51.
Moa-farmers, **31**, 673.
Notornis mantelli, Probable Origin of, and its Extinction in N.Z., **32**, 53.
Red Cats and Disease, **31**, 680.
Seals as Navigators, **33**, 439.

HERRIOTT, E. M.
Leaf-structure of some Plants from Southern Islands of N.Z., **38**, 377.

HIGGINSON, H. P.
Floods in Lake Districts and Flooded Rivers in general; with Methods for their Prevention and Control, **10**, 180.
Sewerage, Sanitary, **21**, 369.

HILGENDORF, F. W.
Bees, Magnetic Sense of Direction in, **35**, 483.
Earth's Rotation, Influence of the, on the Course of the Rivers on the Canterbury Plains, **39**, 206.
Hydroids of the Neighbourhood of Dunedin, **30**, 200.
Insects, Short Notes on some, **35**, 264.
Pedicellina, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **30**, 218.
Plutella cruciferarum, Life-history of, **33**, 145.
Rotifera of N.Z., A Contribution to the Study of the, **31**, 107.
Rotifera of N.Z.: Revised and Expanded List, **35**, 267.

HILL, H.
Arctic Exploration, Problems of, bearing upon Recent Attempts to reach the North Pole, **32**, 384.
Artesian-water Basins of the Heretaunga Plain, Hawke's Bay, **37**, 431.
Artesian-water Prospects at Wanganui, **25**, 343.
Artesian-water Prospects in Poverty Bay and Gisborne, **29**, 567.
Artesian Water-supply, Ruataniwha Plain, **25**, 350.
Artesian Wells, **22**, 429.
Artesian Wells at Wanganui, **25**, 348.
Artesian-well System of Hawke's Bay, **20**, 282.
Denudation as a Factor of Geological Time, **28**, 666.
Geology of Country between Dannevirke and Wainui, Hawke's Bay, **26**, 392.
Geology of District between Napier and Ruapehu Mountain, **22**, 422.
Geology of District between Napier and Puketitiri, **32**, 183.
Geology of Scinde Island, and the Relation of Napier Limestones to others in Surrounding Districts, **19**, 441.
Hawke's Bay Plain: Past and Present, **30**, 515.
Maoris To-day and To-morrow, **29**, 150; **35**, 169.
Moa-feathers in Rocks of Pliocene Age, Fossil, **21**, 318.
Moa-footprints in the Bed of the Manawatu River, Occurrence of, **27**, 476.
National Pensions—a Proposed Scheme, **31**, 683.
Nuhaka Hot Springs, **27**, 478.
Oil Prospects of Poverty Bay and District, **21**, 320.
Oil-wells and Oil-prospects along the East Coast, **39**, 509.
Pleistocene Beds of Hawke's Bay and the Glacial Period, **27**, 451.
Presidential Address to Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute, 1891, **24**, 717.
Printing in N.Z., Early Days of, **33**, 407.
Pumice: its Geological Distribution on the East Coast of North Island of N.Z., **20**, 293.
Relation of the Kidnapper and Pohui Conglomerates to the Napier Limestones and Petane Marls, **23**, 340.
Ruapehu and Ngauruhoe, **24**, 603.
Ruapehu and the Volcanic Zone in 1895, **28**, 681.
Scaphites found near Cape Turnagain, **19**, 387.
Swallows and Martins in Hicks Bay, **30**, 532.
Taupo Plateau and Lake: a Retrospect and Prospect, **37**, 445.
Technical and Scientific Training, **35**, 153.
University and Science Work in N.Z., Extension of, **33**, 395.
Vegetable Caterpillar (*Cordiceps robertsii*), **34**, 396.
Volcanic-dust Showers at Napier, **19**, 385; **29**, 571.
Volcanic Outburst at Te Mari, Tongariro, in November, 1892, **26**, 388.

HOCKEN, T. M.
Derelict Ship in Facile Harbour, Dusky Bay, 20, 422.
Earliest Literature and Maps relating to N.Z., 27, 616.
Early Visits of the French to N.Z., 40, 137.
Fiji Fire Ceremony, Account of the, 31, 667.
Literature in N.Z., Some Account of the Beginnings of :—
The Maori Section, 33, 472.
The English Section—Newspapers, 34, 99.
Tasman and his Journal, 28, 117.

HOGBEN, G.
Calculating Cubic Content of Excavation, Graphic Method of, as for Water-races on Uneven Ground, 31, 602.
Earthquake of 5th December, 1881, felt at Christchurch, Determination of the Origin of the, 23, 465.
Earthquake of 27th December, 1888, felt in Canterbury and Westland, Origin of, 23, 470.
Earthquake of 7th March, 1890, felt at Napier, Gisborne, and other Places, 23, 473.
Earthquake of 24th June, 1891, 24, 574.
Earthquake of 5th July, 1891, in Cook Strait : an Attempt to define the Epicentrum, 24, 577.
Earthquake of 4th December, 1891, 25, 362.
Earthquake, Tasmanian, of 27th January, 1892, 31, 594.
Earthquake at Nelson, 12th February, 1893, 26, 347.
Earthquake at Wanganui on 8th December, 1897, 31, 583.
Earthquake, East Coast, of 9th August, 1904, 37, 421.
Earthquake Motion as observed in N.Z., Notes on the Comparison of some Elements of, with their Theoretic Values, 31, 590.
Earthquake-waves, Path of, through the Earth, 37, 424.
Earthquakes, Theory of N.Z., 38, 502.
Geometry, Transcendental : Remarks suggested by Mr. Frankland's Paper, "Non-Euclidian Geometry vindicated," 19, 510.
Seismograms of Distant Earthquakes, 33, 560.
Seismograph Records at Wellington, 34, 598 ; 35, 582 ; 37, 588 ; 38, 572.

HOGG, E. G.
Glaciated Stones from Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu, 37, 426.
Isogonal Transformations, 39, 305 ; 40, 333.

HOWELL, J. H.
Radio-activity of certain Soils, 39, 223.

HOWES, G.
Lepidoptera, Notes on, 40, 533.
Lepidoptera, Some New Species of, 38, 510.
Metacrias strategica, Occurrence at Invercargill of, 33, 188.
Moths, Two Rare and Two Introduced, 38, 509.

HUDSON, G. V.
Ant-like Insect (*Betyla fulva*) parasitic in the N.Z. Glow-worm, 25, 164.
Aurora Australis observed at Karori on the 20th August, 1894, 27, 657.
Biological Collections, N.Z., Importance of, 26, 199.
Caddis Fly, Metamorphosis of the, 18, 213.
Cicadæ of N.Z., 23, 49.
Cicadidæ of N.Z., Synonymical Notes on, 25, 162.
Codlin-moths *Carpocapsa pomonella* and *Cacoecia excessana*, Few Words on, 23, 56.
Comet of April, May, and June, 1901, 34, 31.
Declana floccosa, a Common Moth, Varieties of, 21, 190.
Dipterous Insect, New : *Nemoræa nyctmerianus*, 15, 218.
Entomological Field-work in N.Z., 33, 383.
Entomological Tour on the Tableland of Mount Arthur, 22, 179.
Entomology of Mount Holdsworth, Tararua Range, 37, 334.
Entomology of the Routeburn Valley, 39, 197.
Eristalis tenax and *Musca vomitoria* in N.Z., 22, 187.
Glow-worm of N.Z., Habits and Life-history of the, 23, 43.
Glow-worms of N.Z., 19, 62.
Insects, Senses of, 34, 18.
Insect Swarms on Mountain-tops in N.Z., 38, 334.
Instinct in Insects, Instances of, 24, 354.
Junonia vellida and *Deiopeia pulchella*, Occurrence in N.Z. of, 19, 201.
Macro-lepidoptera, New Species of, 35, 243 ; 37, 355.
Macro-lepidoptera observed during the Summer of 1898–99, 32, 10.
Macro-lepidoptera observed during the Summer of 1903–4, including a Note on a Hawk-moth new to N.Z., 37, 358.
Macro-lepidoptera, Recent Observations on N.Z., including Descriptions of New Species, 40, 104.
Micro-lepidoptera, Natural History of Three Species of, 21, 189.
Neuroptera of N.Z., Notes on, 26, 105.
Plume-moths : Unusual Abundance of certain Species during Summer of 1894–95, 28, 379.
Seasonal Time, 28, 734 ; 31, 577.
Tipulæ (Daddy-longlegs), New Species of, 27, 293.
Vegetable Caterpillar, Origin of the, 39, 195.

HUDSON, J.
Blights, Notes on : *Dactylopius calceolariæ* and *Lecanium hispidum*, 23, 111.
Spontaneous Generation, Description of a Few Experiments bearing on the Question of, 17, 182.
Wattle-blight (*Icerya purchasi*) in Tasmania, and its Natural Enemies, 22, 176.

HUGHES, H. G.
Tutu Plant, Certain Properties of, 3, 237.

HULKE, C.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1890, 23, 597.

HUNT, R. R.
Blowing up Snags in the Waikato River with Dynamite, 10, 161.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Growth of: Remarks on Dr. Curl's Paper, 13, 441.

HUNTER, A.
Elevation of the Waikato District, Direct Evidence of a Change in the, 16, 459.

HUTCHINSON, F., Jun.
Maori Middens at Wainui, Poverty Bay, 30, 533.
Napier–Greenmeadows Road, 34, 409.
Scinde Island, from a Naturalist's Point of View, 33, 213.
Shells, Fresh-water, of Rissington, Hawke's Bay, 33, 297.

HUTCHINSON, F. B.
Hawaii-nei and the Hawaiians, 15, 467.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1887, 20, 439.

HUTTON, F. W.
Acrididæ, Notes on the N.Z., 31, 44.
Alepisaurus ferox, Occurrence on the Coast of N.Z. of, 34, 197.
Alluvial Deposits of the Lower Waikato, 4, 333.
Anas gracilis, 12, 271.
Anomalopteryx antiqua, 25, 14.
Aplysia, Two New Species of: *A. brunnea* and *A. venosa*, 7, 279.
Artesian Wells at Canterbury Museum, Behaviour of, 28, 654.
Artesian Wells near Napier, 3, 251.
Auckland and Campbell Islands, Zoological Collection from, 11, 337.
Baleen, Plates of, in Otago Museum, 7, 266.
Bats of N.Z., 4, 184.
Beetles of the Auckland Islands, 34, 175.
Birds, Our Migratory, 33, 251.
Birds of Great Barrier Island, 1, 160 [2nd ed., 104].
Birds of Little Barrier Islands, 1, 162 [2nd ed., 106].
"Birds of N.Z.," by W. L. Buller, Notes on, 6, 126.
Birds of N.Z., Nests and Eggs of some, 3, 111.
Birds of the Chatham Islands, 5, 222.
Birds, Two, new to the Fauna of N.Z.: *Nyroca australis* and *Æstrelata* [*Œstrelata*] *gouldii*, 2, 78.
Bitentaculate Slugs of N.Z., Anatomy of, 14, 158.
Blow-fly, New, from Campbell Island: *Calliphora cockaynei*, 36, 155.
Boulders in the Port Hills, Nelson, 24, 365.
Brachiopoda of N.Z., Tertiary, Revision of the, 37, 474.
Bryozoa of N.Z., Marine, Revised List of, 23, 102.
Canterbury Plains, Formation of the, 37, 465. [*See also* 16, 449.]

HUTTON, F. W.—*continued.*
Carbonaceous Mineral from Whangarei Harbour, 3, 250.
Centrolophus, Occurrence in N.Z. of, 36, 149.
Chitonidæ, N.Z., 4, 173.
Chrysophaunis feredayi, Note on, 33, 96.
Cirripedia of N.Z. in Otago Museum, 11, 328.
Coalfields of N.Z., Relative Ages of the, 22, 377.
Coelenterate Fauna of N.Z., Contributions to the, 12, 274.
Colluricincla concinna, Notes on, 5, 226.
Conchology of N.Z., Contributions to the, 10, 293.
Conchothyra parasitica, 26, 358.
Cothurnia patellæ, an Infusorian parisitic on *Patella argentea*, 11, 330.
Cowfish, or Bottle-nosed Dolphin (*Tursio metis*), Description of the, 8, 180.
Crassatellites trailli, 38, 65.
Crustacea from N.Z., Two New Species of: *Sesarma pentagona* and *Palinurus edwardsii*, 7, 279.
Curlew-Sandpiper (*Ancylochilus sub-arquatus*), Occurrence in N.Z. of the, 36, 155.
Delphinidæ of N.Z., 9, 349.
Dinornis Bones, Dimensions of, 7, 274.
Dinornithidæ, Axial Skeleton in the, 27, 157.
Diptera brachycera of N.Z., Synopsis of the, 33, 1.
Diptera Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the, 34, 179.
Diptera from the Southern Islands of N.Z., A Small Collection of, 34, 169.
Dog, The Ancient Maori, 30, 151.
Earnscleugh Cave, 7, 138.
Earthquakes in the Amuri in 1888, 21, 269.
Earthworms of N.Z. in Otago Museum, 9, 350.
Echinodermata, Catalogue of the N.Z.: Corrections and Additions, 9, 362.
Echinodermata, Some N.Z., 11, 305.
Emeus crassus, Skeleton of, from North Island, 38, 66.
Entomology of N.Z., Contributions to the, 9, 355; 12, 272.
Eruptive Rocks of the Bluff Peninsula, Southland, 23, 353.
Fauna of N.Z., Geographical Relations of, 5, 227.
Fire-drill (supposed) found in the Cave at Moa-bone Point, Sumner, 26, 516.
Fishes, Notes on some N.Z., with Description of a New Species—*Crepidogaster simus*, 28, 316.
Fishes of N.Z., List of, 22, 275.
Fishes, Some N.Z., 6, 104.
Fish, New: *Bovichiths* [*Bovichthys*] *roseopictus*, 36, 148.
Fish, New: *Labriichthys roseipunctata*, 12, 455.
Flies, Two New: *Limnia castanea* and *L. striata*, 36, 153.
Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in, 1, 58 [2nd ed., 465]; 2, 227.
Flight of the Black-backed Gull, 5, 140.
Flight, Sailing, of the Albatros: Reply to J. S. Webb, 4, 347.
Foliated Rocks of Otago, 24, 359.
Fossil *Pecten*, New, from the Chatham Islands: *P. dendyi*, 34, 196.

HUTTON, F. W.—*continued.*
Fossils obtained from the Cobden Limestone at Greymouth, **20**, 267.
Gabbro of Dun Mountain, **19**, 412.
Galaxias, Marine, from the Auckland Islands, **34**, 198.
Gastropoda, Branchiate, **15**, 118.
Geological History of N.Z., **32**, 159.
Geology of Country about Lyell, **22**, 387.
Geology of Country between Oamaru and Moeraki, **19**, 415.
Geology of North Head of Manukau Harbour, **2**, 161.
Geology of Pakihi Island, **1**, 167 [2nd ed., 113].
Geology of Scinde Island, **18**, 327.
Geology of Trelissick or Broken River Basin, Selwyn County, **19**, 392.
Geology of Valley of the Waihao, South Canterbury, **19**, 430.
Glacier Period in N.Z., Date of the Last Great, **5**, 384.
Glaciers in N.Z., Cause of the Former Great Extension of the, **8**, 383.
Goldfields of the Thames, Geological Structure of, **6**, 272.
Grasshoppers and Locusts of N.Z. and the Kermadec Islands, **30**, 135.
Graucalus melanops, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **37**, 350.
Greensands of the Waihao Forks, **20**, 264.
Hemiptera of N.Z. which have been described previous to 1896, Synopsis of, **30**, 167.
Hydrobiinæ of N.Z., **14**, 143.
Ichthyology of N.Z., Contributions to the, **5**, 259; **8**, 209; **9**, 353.
Insects from the Chatham Islands, with a Description of Three New Species, **30**, 155.
Insects recorded as having been found in N.Z. previous to 1870, **6**, 158.
Kiwi-like Bird from Manaroa, Footprint of a, **31**, 486.
Kumi, or Ngarara, A Supposed Rib of the, **31**, 485.
Lake Wakatipu, Formation of, **5**, 394.
Lamellibranchs of N.Z., Fresh-water, **14**, 148.
Lizards of N.Z., with Description of Two New Species, **4**, 167. [*See also* **5**, 404.]
Leucophyre from the Selwyn Gorge, **20**, 271.
Magnetic Dip, **11**, 558.
Majaqueus æquinoctialis, from Antipodes Island, **27**, 177.
Malacology of N.Z., Contributions to, **13**, 200.
Mantis found in N.Z., Note on the, **29**, 242.
Maori Cooking-places at Mouth of Shag River, **8**, 103.
Maori Stone Implements, **30**, 130.
Megapodius pritchardii: *Megapodius huttoni*, **4**, 165.
Meionornis from Glenmark, Leg-bones of, **29**, 557.
Mercury, Native: Occurrence near Pakaraka, **3**, 252.
Moa-bones at Kapua, Deposit of, **28**, 627.
Moa-bones from Enfield, **28**, 645.
Moa-feathers, **4**, 172.
Moa, Microscopical Structure of Egg-shell of, **4**, 166.

HUTTON, F. W.—*continued.*
Moa, Occurrence of a Pneumatic Foramen in the Femur of a, **27**, 173.
Moa Remains from Knobby Ranges, Otago, **7**, 266.
Moa Remains on Riverton Beach, Discovery of, **28**, 651.
Moas, Remarks on Dr. von Haast's Classification of the, **9**, 363.
Moas, New Species of, **25**, 6.
Moas of N.Z., **24**, 93.
Moas of the North Island of N.Z., **29**, 541.
Moa-skulls in the Canterbury Museum, Two, **29**, 561.
Mollusca, Branchiate, **14**, 162.
Mollusca, Marine, **16**, 212.
Mollusca of N.Z., Land, Revision of the, **16**, 186.
Mollusca, Pulmonate, **14**, 150.
Mollusca of N.Z., Rachiglossate, Revision of the, **16**, 216.
Mollusca, Tertiary, from Canterbury, Descriptions of some New, **9**, 593.
Molluscan Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the, **15**, 131.
Mosses, Modifications in Capsules of, with Reference to Dispersion of Spores, **7**, 342.
Mountains, Formation of, **5**, App. xxv.
Mountains, Formation of: Reply to O. Fisher, **6**, 284.
Mus rattus, Description of Specimen of, **4**, 183.
Myriopoda of N.Z. in Otago Museum, **10**, 288.
Neuroptera of N.Z., **31**, 208.
Orakei Bay Beds, near Auckland, Age of, **17**, 307.
Orthoptera, Some N.Z., **32**, 19.
Pareora and Ahuriri Formations, Relation between the, **9**, 590.
Paryphanta lignaria, Note on, **32**, 22.
Phalacrocorax carunculatus, **11**, 332.
Phasmida of N.Z., **30**, 160.
Phasmida, Revision of the N.Z., **31**, 50.
Pheasants: Introduction into Province of Auckland, **2**, 80.
Phormium tenax, Structure of Leaf of, **2**, 111.
Phorocera, Revision of the N.Z. Members of the Genus, **36**, 150.
Plesiosaur, New, from Waipara River, **26**, 354.
Polyzoa in the "Catalogue of the Marine Mollusca of N.Z.": Corrections and Additions, **9**, 358.
Railway Cuttings in the Weka Pass, **20**, 257.
Rallidæ, New Genus of, **6**, 108.
Rat, Maori, **9**, 348; **10**, 288.
Rat (*Mus maorium*) that invaded Picton in March, 1884, **20**, 43.
Rhyolites from the Mataura District, **20**, 269.
Rissoina, New Genus of: *Dardania oliracea*, **14**, 147.
Rocks, Corrections in the Names of some N.Z., **31**, 483.
Sea-anemones of N.Z., **11**, 308.
Sertularians, N.Z., **5**, 256.
Shells, Fresh-water, of N.Z. belonging to the Family *Limnæidæ*, **17**, 54.

HUTTON, F. W.—*continued.*
Shell, Land-, New, from Nelson Province: *Paryphanta lignaria*, **20**, 43.
Shells, Land-, of N.Z., **15**, 134; **16**, 161.
Shells, Tertiary, from Wanganui, New, **15**, 410.
Shells, Tertiary, in Otago Museum, Three New, **7**, 458.
Shells, Tertiary, New Species of, **17**, 313; **18**, 333; **37**, 472.
Silt-deposit at Lyttelton, **15**, 411.
Sinking Funds, **2**, 236; *Errata*, **3**, 325.
Siphonariidæ of N.Z., **15**, 141.
Slugs, Descriptions of some New, **11**, 331.
Stenopelmatidæ of N.Z., **29**, 208.
Stenopelmatidæ of N.Z., Supplement to the, **31**, 40.
Struthiolaria papulosa, Structure of, **15**, 117.
Te Tarata, Rotomahana, Notes on the Basin of, **1**, 162 [2nd ed., 106].
Tipulidæ, or Crane-flies, of N.Z., **32**, 22.
Waimakariri, Lower Gorge of the, **16**, 449.
Waitemata Series and Brown-coal Series of Drury and Waikato, Relative Ages of, **3**, 244.
Wanganui System, **18**, 336.
Weta (*Locustidæ*): New Species from Bounty Island—*Ceuthophilus* (?) *isolatus*, **27**, 174.
Weta, New, from Chatham Islands: *Pleioplectron serratum*, **36**, 154.
Woodhens (*Ocydromus*) of N.Z., **6**, 110.
Worms of N.Z., Catalogue of, **11**, 314; **12**, 277.

HUTTON, F. W., *and* KIRK, T.
Arid Island, Hauraki Gulf, Description of, **1**, 163 [2nd ed., 108].

I.

INGLIS, J.
Diatomaceous Deposits of N.Z., **15**, 340.
Diatoms of N.Z., New Species of, **14**, 357.

IREDALE, T.
Mollusca, Additional List of: Minute Species found in Sand from Titahi Bay, **40**, 559.
Mollusca, Marine, of Banks Peninsula, Preliminary List of, **40**, 387.
Molluscs collected in Otago, List of Marine, **40**, 404.
Molluscs, Notes on some N.Z. Marine, **40**, 373.
Platalea regia, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **39**, 137.

IREDALE, T., *and* MESTAYER, M. K.
Mollusca, Marine, from Lyall Bay, List of, **40**, 410.

J.

JACKSON, H.
Longitude by Meridian Transits of the Moon: Observations taken at the Hutt in 1870, **3**, Proc. 82.

JERVOIS, His Excellency Sir W. F. D.
Defence of N.Z., **17**, xxi.
Presidential Address to N.Z. Institute—1883, **16**, xix; 1884, **17**, xix.

JHERING, H. VON.
Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America, **24**, 431.
Ataxus, Geographical Distribution of, **25**, 252.

JOHNSON, G. R.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1883, **16**, 547.

K.

KEENE, W.
Sandhills, Fixing of, **6**, 376

KEMP, W. G.
Education, Medical Aspects of, **12**, App. xxi.

KIDD, R.
Induction and Necessary Truth, **7**, App. xxxviii.
Probability, **7**, App. xlvi.
What is Science? **7**, App. lviii.

KING, T.
Mean Time, N.Z., **35**, 428.

KINGSLEY, R. I.
Birds, Notes on, **25**, 107.
Black Vine-weevil (*Otiorhynchus sulcatus*), Occurrence in Nelson of the, **22**, 338.
Botanical Notes from Takaka District, **25**, 304.
Botanical Notes, Nelson District, **28**, 537.
Botanical Notes on the Wangapeka Valley, Nelson, **30**, 442.
Botanical Notes: Plants new to Nelson District, &c., from West Wanganui, **27**, 407.
Danais plexippus and *Sphinx convolvuli* (?), Occurrence in Nelson of, **23**, 192.
Diadema nerium, Description of, **18**, 205.
Lomaria lanceolata, Remarkable Variation in, **25**, 306.
Maori Implements discovered at Takaka, Nelson, **25**, 494.
Noxious Weeds in Nelson District, **27**, 407.
Platycercus auriceps, Remarkable Variation in the Colour of, **23**, 192.
Ribbon-fish (*Regalecus argenteus*) taken in Nelson Harbour, **22**, 333.
Sceloglaux albifacies, the Laughing-owl of N.Z., **23**, 190.
Tombs of a Prehistoric Race of Colombia, South America, **27**, 606.
Zoological Notes: (1) Arboreal Nests of Bush-rat (*Mus maorium*); (2) *Paryphanta hochstetteri* found at Low Levels at West Wanganui, **27**, 238.
Zoological Notes, Nelson District, **28**, 449.

KIRBY, W. F.
Cicadidæ of N.Z., Notes on the, **28**, 454.

KIRKALDY, G. W.
Hemiptera of the "Index Faunæ Novæ-Zealandiæ," **38**, 61.
Heteropterous Hemipteron of N.Z., A: *Microvelia macgregori*, **40**, 109.

KIRK, H. B.
Calceolaria repens and other Plants discovered in Wellington District, **11**, 466.
Gymnomyxa, Two Marine: *Amœba agilis* and *Myroplasma rete*. **39**, 520.
Polychæte, Preliminary Note on some Stages in the Development of a, **40**, 286.
Sepioteuthis bilineata, Anatomy of, **16**, 145.
Sponges of N.Z., Contributions to a Knowledge of the, **26**, 175; **27**, 287; **28**, 205; **30**, 313.
Starch and Glucose in Timber, Occurrence of, **37**, 379.

KIRK, T.
Abrotanella, Remarks on the Genus; with Descriptions of New Species, **24**, 418.
Amphibromus, Discovery in N.Z. of; with Description of a New Species—*A. fluitans*, **16**, 374.
Asplenium umbrosum, Remarkable Variety of, **23**, 424.
Asteliads, N.Z., with Descriptions of New Species, **4**, 241.
Beeches of N.Z., Notes on, **17**, 298.
Botanical Notes: *Pisonia umbellifera* and *Meryta sinclairii*, **16**, 367.
Botanical Specimens, Preparation and Preservation of, **27**, 318.
Botany and Conchology of Great Omaha, **5**, 363.
Botany in Otago, History of, **29**, 532.
Botany of Antipodes Island, **23**, 436.
Botany of Bluff Hill, **10**, 400.
Botany of East Cape District, **29**, 509.
Botany of Great Barrier Island, **1**, 144 [2nd ed., 88].
Botany of Islands in Hauraki Gulf, **11**, 444.
Botany of Kawau Island: Critical Notes on certain Species of Plants doubtfully Indigenous, **9**, 525.
Botany of Northern Part of Province of Auckland, **3**, 166.
Botany of Otago, **10**, 406.
Botany of the Snares, **23**, 426.
Botany of Thames Goldfields, **2**, 89.
Botany of certain Places in Waikato District, **3**, 142.
Botrychium lunaria, Notes on, **16**, 366.
Carex in N.Z., Notes on certain Species of, **23**, 448.
Carmichaelia, *Corallospartium*, *Huttonella*, and *Notospartium*, **29**, 501.
Carmichaelia, Notes on, with Descriptions of New Species, **16**, 378.
Celmisia, New Forms of, **27**, 327.
Centrolepis, New Species of: *C. minima*, *C. viridis*, and *C. strigosa*, **23**, 441.
Chatham Islands, Naturalised Plants of, **5**, 320.
Chcilanthes, N.Z. Forms of, **6**, 247.
Chenopodium, New Species of: *C. buchanani*, **22**, 446.
Cladophora, New Species of, **12**, 397.
Colobanthus, A Revision of the N.Z. Species of, **27**, 354.

KIRK, T.—*continued*.
Cook's First Voyage, Notes on MS. Descriptions of Botanical Collections made during, **28**, 491.
Cordyline, Notice of Undescribed Species of, **6**, 244.
Cyperaceous Plants, New, chiefly from Nelson Province, **26**, 260.
Dacrydium, Revised Arrangement of N.Z. Species of, **10**, 383.
Dactylanthus taylori, Notes on, **28**, 493.
Dicksonia antarctica and *D. lanata*, Specific Characters of, **5**, 345.
Displacement of Species in N.Z., **28**, 1.
Dodders and Broom-rapes naturalised in N.Z., **20**, 182.
Double Parasitism in *Loranthaceæ*, Remarkable Instance of, **8**, 329.
Drimys, New Species of: *D. traversii*, **30**, 379.
Epacris purpurascens in N.Z.; with Remarks on *Epacris pauciflora*, **2**, 107.
Fagus, New Species of: *F. blairii*, **17**, 297.
Fern, Remarkable Aborescent, on Ngongotaha, **5**, 347.
Ferns and Fern Allies of Stewart Island, **17**, 228.
Flax of N.Z. as a Paper-making Material, **3**, Proc. 48; **6**, 55.
Flora of Auckland Isthmus and Takapuna District, **3**, 148; **4**, 228.
Flora of Lake District of North Island, **5**, 322.
Flora of Nelson Province, Additional Contributions to, **18**, 318.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to the, **14**, 382.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to; with Critical and Geographical Notes, **10**, App. xxviii.
Floras, Indigenous, of British Islands and N.Z. compared, **4**, 247.
Floras of N.Z. and Australia, Relationship between, **11**, 540.
Flowering-plants, New, **12**, 393.
Flowering-plants of Stewart Island, **17**, 213.
Forest Products of N.Z., Neglected, **13**, 130.
Fuchsias of N.Z., Heterostyled Trimorphic Flowers in the; with Notes on the Distinctive Characters of the Species, **25**, 261.
Fungus: Export from N.Z., **11**, 454.
Gentians of N.Z., A Revision of the, **27**, 330.
Gramineæ, A New Genus of: *Simplicia*, **29**, 497.
Grasses and other Plants adapted for Pasturage in Province of Auckland, **2**, 102.
Grasses, Indigenous, in Auckland Province, **4**, 299.
Grasses, Introduced, in Auckland Province, **4**, 295.
Grasses, Native, Economic Properties of certain, **9**, 194.
Grasses, New, from Macquarie Island: *Festuca contracta*, *Poa hamiltonii*, and *Deschampsia penicillata*, **27**, 353.
Gunnera, N.Z. Species of, **27**, 341.
Gunnera "*orata*," Petrie, and *G. flavida*, Colenso, Remarks on, in Reply to Mr. Petrie, **30**, 380.

KIRK, T.—*continued.*
"Handbook of N.Z. Flora." Certain N.Z. Plants not included in, **3**, 163.
Hymenanthera, Revision of the N.Z. Species of, **28**, 510.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. montanum*, **10**, 394.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. rufescens*, **11**, 457.
Hymenophyllum villosum, **10**, 395.
Isoëtes and other Genera of *Rhizocarpeæ* new to Flora of N.Z., Discovery of, **2**, 107.
Isoëtes, New Species of: *I. alpinus*, **7**, 377.
Juncus glaucus, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **10**, 393.
Juncus lamprocarpus, Occurrence in N.Z of, **7**, 378.
Lagenophora emphysopus and other Unrecorded Plants, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **12**, 397.
Lepidia, Revision of the N.Z.; with Descriptions of New Species, **14**, 379.
Lindsaya viridis, **10**, 396.
Littoral Plants in Waikato District, **3**, 147.
Lycopodium, New Species of: *L. ramulosum*, **11**, 456.
Lycopodium varium and *L. billardieri*, with Description of a New Form, **16**, 376.
Matai (*Podocarpus spicata*), Three Dried Specimens of **10**, 417.
Mistletoe, A New: *Viscum clavatum*, **24**, 429.
Mitrasacme montana, Occurrence in N.Z. of a Variety of, **22**, 445.
Monoclea forsteri, Discovery in N.Z. of, **10**, 418.
Naturalised Plants of N.Z., especially those in Province of Auckland, **2**, 131.
Nephrodium decompositum and *N. glabellum*, **10**, 398.
Orobanche, a Genus new to Flora of N.Z., Occurrence of, **2**, 106.
Olearias, Macrocephalous, of N.Z.; with Description of a New Species, **23**, 443.
Olives, N.Z., **14**, 375.
Orchids, Australian, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **24**, 425.
Palm-lily, Occurrence on the Auckland Peninsula of an Undescribed, **28**, 508.
Panax linearc, Notes on, **9**, 492.
Paper, Indigenous Materials for Manufacture of, **3**, Proc. 48; **6**, 55.
Paratrophis heterophylla, Remarks on, **29**, 498.
Phyllocladus, N.Z. Species of: *P. glauca*, *P. trichomanoides*, and *P. alpina*, **10**, 378.
Pilularia, New Species of: *P. novæ-zealandiæ*, **9**, 547.
Pimelea, New Species of: *P. suteri*, **26**, 259.
Pine, A New: *Podocarpus acutifolius*, **16**, 370.
Pittosporum and *Loranthus* in Herbarium of Colonial Museum, An Undescribed, **3**, 161.
Pittosporum, N.Z. Species of, **4**, 260.
Plants collected at Okarito: Notes on Mr. Hamilton's Collection, **11**, 439.
Plants collected on Stewart Island, New, **16**, 371.
Plants Common to British Islands and N.Z., Local Distribution of, **4**, 256.
Plants, Descriptions of New, **3**, 177; **9**, 547; **10**, 419; **11**, 463; **13**, 384.

KIRK, T.—*continued.*
Plants from Campbell Island, **14**, 387.
Plants, Naturalised, of Port Nicholson, **10**, 362.
Plants, New or Remarkable, from the Upper Waimakariri, **27**, 349.
Plants, New, from Vicinity of Port Nicholson, **24**, 423.
Plants observed during a Visit to the North of Auckland, **1**, 140 [2nd ed., 84].
Pleurophyllum, **23**, 431.
Polygonum aviculare, Nativity in N.Z. of, **4**, 238.
Polygonum aviculare, Nativity in N.Z. of: Reply to W. T. L. Travers, **5**, 320.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1879, **11**, 539.
Products of a Ballast-heap, **28**, 501.
Puka (*Meryta sinclairii*), Account of, **2**, 100.
Punui of Stewart Island: *Aralia lyallii*, **17**, 293.
Rata (*Metrosideros robusta*), Habit of, **4**, 267.
Reclamation of Sand Wastes, Plants best adapted for, **6**, 45.
Rhagodia, Occurrence of a Species of, at Port Nicholson, **16**, 369.
Rumex, New Species of: *R. neglectus*, **9**, 493.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. muelleri*, **15**, 359.
Sowthistles of N.Z., Remarks on; with Description of a New Species, **26**, 263.
Timbers of N.Z., Utilisation of Neglected, **11**, 458.
Triodia and *Atropis*: Occurrence in N.Z., and Descriptions of New Species, **14**, 378.
Veronica, Two New Species of: *V. obovata* and *V. canescens*, **9**, 502.
Veronicas, Notes on certain, and Descriptions of New Species, **28**, 515.
Zannichellia and *Lepilæna* in N.Z., **28**, 498.
Zostera nana, Roth, var. *muelleri*: Occurrence in N.Z., **10**, 392.

KIRK, T., *and* BUCHANAN, J.
Plants found in Northern District of Province of Auckland, **2**, 239.

KIRK, T., *and* HUTTON, F. W.
Arid Island, Hauraki Gulf, Description of, **1**, 163 [2nd ed., 108].

KIRK, T. W.
Æolis, New Species of: *Æolis gracilis*, **15**, 217.
Alpheus, New Species of: *A. halesii*, **19**, 194.
Anthosoma smithii, a Curious Parasite from the Porbeagle Shark, **20**, 31.
Aphroditæ, Some N.Z.; with Descriptions of supposed New Species, **11**, 397.
Birds in the Colonial Museum, Additions to Collection of, **13**, 235.
Birds of N.Z., **21**, 230.
Birds of N.Z. exhibiting Curious Variations of Colour, **17**, 60.
Birds of N.Z., Some Curious Specimens of, **12**, 248.
Carcinological Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the, **11**, 392.
Cephalopoda, New, **14**, 283.

Kirk, T. W.—*continued.*
Crustaceans, New: *Halimus rubiginosus*, *Glasimus thomsoni*, and *Mysis meinertzhageni*, **13**, 236.
Crustaceans, Some N.Z., **11**, 401.
Cuttlefish, Giant: Occurrence on N.Z. Coast, **12**, 310.
Decapod, New Species of: *Architenthis longimanus*, **20**, 34.
Dotterel, Red-capped: Occurrence in N.Z., **12**, 246.
Fishes of N.Z., Additions to the List of, **12**, 308.
Lemdes maskelli, a Parasite of the Albatros, **19**, 65.
Lizard, English Scaly (*Zootoca vivipara*): Occurrence in N.Z., **19**, 67.
Maori Implements of Uncommon Design, **22**, 539.
Mole-cricket (*Gryllotalpa vulgaris*) in N.Z., **21**, 233.
Mollusca, Marine, of Wellington, **12**, 303.
Ornithological Notes, **20**, 29; **26**, 181.
Palinurus, New Species of: *P. tumidus*, **12**, 313.
Paper Nautilus, New Species of: *Argonauta bulleri*, **18**, 138.
Paper Nautilus, New Species of: *Argonauta gracilis*, **17**, 58.
Pigeon, N.Z. (*Carpophaga novæ-zealandiæ*), Remarkable Variety of, **18**, 129.
Pill-millipede, New: *Sphærotherium novæ-zealandiæ*, **18**, 139.
Planarians, Marine: *Thysanozoon huttoni* and *Eurylepta herberti*, **14**, 267.
Platycercus auriceps, Instance of Abnormal Colouring in, **18**, 129.
Plover, Eastern Golden: Occurrence near Wellington, **17**, 59.
Plover, Masked (*Lobivanellus personatus*), Occurrence in N.Z. of, **20**, 33.
Shells, New, **12**, 306; **14**, 282.
Shells of N.Z., Additions to List of, **14**, 268.
Soaring of the Hawk: a Possible Reason for Notched Wing-feathers, **22**, 325.
Sparrow, European (*Passer domesticus*), in N.Z., Breeding Habits of the, **23**, 108.
Tertiary Fossils, New, **14**, 409.
Vitrina milligani: Occurrence in N.Z., **12**, 307.
Vorticella, Specimens of, collected in Neighbourhood of Wellington, **18**, 215.
Worm, Double, Note on a Curious, **19**, 64.
Xanthium strumarium, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **26**, 310.

Klotz, O.
Transpacific Longitudes, **39**, 49.

Knight, C.
Fabronia, New Species of: *F. octoblepharis*, **8**, 312.
Gymnostomum, New Species of, **7**, 354.
Lichen Flora of N.Z., **8**, 313.
Lichen: *Stereocaulon buchanani*, **7**, 368.
Lichenographia of N.Z., **12**, 367; **15**, 346; **16**, 400.
Lichens, Description of some N.Z., **7**, 356.

Knight, C.—*continued.*
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1874, **7**, 647.
Teeth of the *Leiodon*, **6**, 358.
Thysanotheciam, New Species of, collected in Southern Alps: *T. buchanani*, **13**, 385.

Knox, F. J.
Albino Eel, Observations on an, **4**, 378.
Balanidæ, **2**, 21.
Bats, N.Z., **4**, 186.
Chatham Island Aborigine, Skeleton of, **5**, 304.
Coridodax, pullus, Observations on, **3**, 130.
Ctenolabrus knoxi, Note on, **5**, 308.
Kanae, Anatomy of, **4**, 189.
Kiore, the Indigenous Rat of N.Z., **4**, 362.
Naultinus greyii (Brown Tree-lizard of N.Z.), Anatomy of, **2**, 20.
Naultinus pacificus, Observations on, **5**, 307.
Ophisaurus novæ-zelandiæ, Anatomical Observations on, **2**, 35.
Swordfish, N.Z., **2**, 13.
Tooth of a Cetacean, Notice of a Remarkable, **3**, 130.
Tuatara Lizard, **2**, 17.
Ziphidæ, Observations on, **3**, 125.

Krämer, A.
Copepods and Cladoceres, Pelagic, of Hauraki Gulf, **27**, 214.

L.

Laing, R. M.
Algæ, Classification of, **18**, 299.
Algæ of N.Z.: their Characteristics and Distribution, **27**, 297.
Ceramiaceæ, The N.Z. Species of, **37**, 384.
Delesseria, Notes on several Species of, One being New—*D. linearis*, **29**, 446.
Fucoideæ of Banks Peninsula, **18**, 303.
Lessonia variegata, **26**, 304.
Phyllitis fascia, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **39**, 220.
Seaweeds of N.Z., Revised List of, **32**, 57; **34**, 327; **37**, 380.
Seaweeds of Norfolk Island, List of, **33**, 299; **38**, 424.
Splachnidium rugosum, **25**, 288.
Thermal Springs at Lyttelton, **16**, 447.

Lautour, H. A. de.
Diatomaceous Deposit near Oamaru, Fossil Marine, **21**, 293.

Leahy, J. P. D.
Tuberculosis, The Fight against, in Australia and N.Z., **35**, 220.

Lecoy, A.
Forest Question in N.Z., **12**, 3.

Lee, C. W.
Glossostigma elatinoides found beside Maungapouri Stream, Otaki, **21**, 108.

Lemon, C.
Telegraphy, Duplex, **7**, 396.

Lewis, J. H.
Coleoptera, Notes on, **34**, 201.
Lepidoptera of Mount Ida, **33**, 186.
Odontria epomeas, **35**, 272.

Liffiton, E. N.
Pheasants on the West Coast of the North Island, Decrease of, **21**, 225.

Lillie, C. O.
Ephemeridæ, Notes on N.Z., **33**, 149.
Ephemeridæ of N.Z. : Two Species, **31**, 164.

Lindsay, W. L.
Salmon-acclimatisation in N.Z., **6**, 436, 438.

Liversidge, A.
Minerals of N.Z. in Otago Museum, **10**, 490.
Moa Eggshell, Analysis of, **13**, 225.
Mustelus antarcticus, Analysis of Pseudamniotic Fluid of, **22**, 332.
Rock Specimen from N.Z. showing Junction between Granite and Slate, Analyses of, **10**, 505.
Slate in contact with Granite from Preservation Inlet, Analysis of, **17**, 340.

Locke, S.
Historical Traditions of Taupo and East Coast Tribes, **15**, 433.

Lodder, W.
Compound Engines, **5**, 144.

Low, E.
Haastia pulvinaris, Vegetative Organs of, **32**, 150.

Lowe, J.
Agricultural Chemistry, **1**, 63 [2nd ed., 470].

Lucas, A. H. S., *and* Frost, C.
Lizards indigenous to N.Z., **29**, 264.

Ludlam, A.
Cultivation and Acclimatisation of Trees and Plants, **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 285].

M.

McArthur, D.
Forestry, Importance of, **15**, 461.

McDonnell, T.
Moa-hunters, Ancient, at Waingongoro, **21**, 438.

Macfarlane, J.
Earthquake Wave at Bay of Islands, 11th May, 1877, **10**, 551.

McKay, A.
Diatomaceous Earth at Pakaraka, Deposit of, **23**, 375 ; **25**, 375.
Earthquakes in Amuri District in 1888, **21**, 508.
Gold in the Mackenzie Country, Canterbury, **10**, 481.
Hot Winds of Canterbury, **7**, 105.

McKay, A.—*continued.*
Moa-bones near Motanau, North Canterbury, **14**, 410.
Moa-hunters, Identity of, with Present Maori Race, **7**, 98. [*See also* **7**, 528, 531, 532, 534.]
Napier Limestones, Age of, **18**, 367.
Photographic Lenses, Means for increasing the Scale of, and the Use of Telescopic Powers in connection with an Ordinary Camera, **23**, 461.
Reptilian Beds of N.Z., **9**, 581.
Rhynchonella, Genus, **13**, 396.
Rimutaka and Tararua Mountains, Limestones and other Rocks of, **21**, 486.
Waihao Greensands and their Relation to the Ototara Limestone, **19**, 434.

McKay, A., *and* Skey, W.
Minerals, Rare, associated with the Tin-ore of Stewart Island ; with Notes on their Mode of Occurrence, **22**, 415.

Mackay, T.
American Blight on Apple-trees, **4**, 429.
Glacial Period of N.Z., **7**, 447.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Cultivation of, **5**, 485.
Technical Education, **3**, Proc. 107.

Mackechnie, E. A.
Browning's Vision of Life, **32**, 368.
Influence of the Ideal, **30**, 109.
Socialism, A Poet's, **32**, 377.
"The Curse of Charity," **17**, 453.
Therapeutic Agent, A Mysterious, **22**, 119.

MacKenzie, A. J.
Whitebait of N.Z., **35**, 309.

McKerrow, J.
Lake Districts of Otago, Physical Geography of, **3**, 254.

Macklin, H. P.
Deflection of Shingle-bearing Currents and Protection of River-banks, **11**, 144.

McLachlan, R.
Neuropterous Insects of N.Z., **6**, App. xc

Maclaren, J. M.
Castle Rock, Coromandel, **32**, 243.
Geology of Te Mochau, **31**, 494.
Gold in the Coromandel District, Occurrences of, **31**, 492.

Maclaurin, J. S.
Potassium-cyanide Solution, Action of, upon Gold, **28**, 695.

Maclaurin, J. S., *and* Pond, J. A.
Soil of the Taupo Plains, Composition of the, and its Suitability for the Growth of Grasses, **32**, 227.

McLeod, H. N.
Cave at Papatu, Ormondville, Hawke's Bay, **33**, 343.
Caves and Water-passages in the Greymouth District, **36**, 479.

McLeod, H. N.—*continued.*
Caves in the Martinborough District, and Moa-bones found therein, **34**, 562.
Electricity, Effect of, on Plant-growth, **25**, 479: **26**, 463.
Fog in Wellington on the Morning of the 19th June, 1900, Note on, **33**, 380.
"Giotto's Circle" and Writing, **33**, 491.
Maori Skeletons and Relics brought to Light at Karaka Bay, Wellington, **32**, 271.
Maupuia Pa, Miramar, The Site of, **37**, 171.

MacLeod, W. A.
Dolerite, Notes on a West Coast, **31**, 487.
Hornblende Trachyte from Tawhetarangi, **31**, 490.
Hypersthene Andesite from White Island, **31**, 488.

McNaughton, R.
Life-boats, Improvements of Ships', **8**, 168.

Mair, G.
Atmospheric Changes, Influence of, on the Hot Springs and Geysers at Rotorua, **9**, 27.
Chatham Islands and their Inhabitants, **3**, 311.
Chips from an Ancient Maori Workshop, **35**, 240.
Fishes in Upper Whanganui River, **12**, 315.
Fish found in the Piako River, **35**, 319.
Moa, Antiquity of the, **25**, 534.
Morioris, Early History of the: with an Abstract of a Moriori Narrative, presented by Captain G. Mair during the Adjourned Discussion on Mr. A. Shand's Paper, **37**, 156.
Te Panenehu, The Ancient Tribe, **28**, 36.

Mair, S. A. R.
Kauri-gum in Rangitikei, Find of, **38**, 499.

Mair, W. G.
Disease among Sheep in Waikato District, **12**, 446.
Moa, Disappearance of the, **22**, 70.
Rurima Rocks, **5**, 151.
Tarawera Eruption, as seen from Taheke, Lake Rotoiti, **19**, 372.

Makgill, R. H.
Sanitation, Nature's Efforts at, **35**, 139.

Malfroy, C.
Geyser-action at Rotorua, **24**, 579.

Maning, F. E.
Moa, Extinction of the, **8**, 102.

Mannering, G. E.
Murchison Glacier, **23**, 355.

Mantell, W. B. D.
Moa: Abstract of Address, **1**, 18 [2nd ed., 5].
Moa Beds, **5**, 94.
Maori Drawings in Takiroa Caves, Waitaki Valley, **1**, 18 [2nd ed., 6].
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1870, **3**, App. 17.

Marchant, J. W. A.
Waterspout in Cook Strait, 15th July, 1882, **15**, 525.

Marchbanks, J.
Artesian Wells at Longburn, **31**, 551.

Marriner, G. R.
Epirranthis alectoraria, Description of the Caterpillar of, **33**, 147.
Frog, Australian: Presence of another in N.Z. —*Hyla ewingii*, **39**, 144.
Hyla aurea, Anatomy of, **38**, 257.
Kea, Natural History of the; with Special Reference to its Reputed Sheep-killing Propensities, **39**, 271: **40**, 534.
Psyllidæ, New Species of: *Trioza alexana*, **35**, 395.

Marshall, P.
Boulders in Triassic Conglomerate, Nelson, **36**, 467.
Diptera of N.Z., **28**, 216, 250, 310.
Dodonidia helmsi, **28**, 312.
Gabbro of the Dun Mountain, **40**, 320.
Geological Notes on South-west of Otago, **39**, 496.
Geological Notes on the Country North-west of Lake Wakatipu, **38**, 560.
Geology of Centre and North of North Island, **40**, 79.
Kingston Moraine, **35**, 387.
Leaf-beds in the Kaikorai Valley, **34**, 585.
Rocks, Magnesian, at Milford Sound, **37**, 481.
Tridymite-trachyte of Lyttelton, **26**, 368.
Volcanic Action in N.Z., History of, **39**, 542.

Marten, C. R.
Anemometry, **9**, 293.
Atmospheric Pressure of N.Z. and Great Britain, **9**, 212.
Solar and Terrestrial Radiation, **6**, 391.

Martin, H. B.
Beasts of Prey to destroy the Rabbit, Objections to the Introduction of, **17**, 179.
Birds, Native, Protection of, **18**, 112.

Martin, Josiah.
Education, Claims of Science in National, **7**, 168.
Rat, Supposed Native, observed at Whangarei, **3**, Proc. 88.

Martin, J. F.
Tidal Wave at Bay of Islands, 11th May, 1877, **10**, 520.

Maskell, W. M.
Agricultural Department in N.Z., Establishment of an Expert, **24**, 625.
Aleurodidæ, a Family of Hemiptera-Homoptera, Contributions towards a Monograph of the, **28**, 411.
Aleurodidæ from N.Z. and Fiji, **22**, 170.
Aphidian Insect infesting Pine-trees; with Observations on the Name "Chermes" or "Kermes," **17**, 13.

MASKELL, W. M.—*continued*.
Coccidæ, 11, 187; 12, 291; 14, 215; 16, 120; 17, 20; 19, 45; 22, 133; 23, 1; 24, 1; 25, 201; 26, 65; 27, 36; 28, 380; 29, 293; 30, 219.
Coccidæ, "Honeydew" of, and the Fungus accompanying these Insects, 19, 41.
Coccidæ reported from Australasia and the Pacific Islands up to December, 1894, Synoptical List of, 27, 1.
Desmidiea, Contributions towards a List of the N.Z., 13, 297.
Desmidieæ of N.Z., 21, 3.
Desmidieæ of N.Z.: Additions to Catalogue and Notes on various Species, 15, 237.
Desmid, New Variety of: *Triploceras tridentatum*, Maskell, var. *superbum*, 18, 325.
Diapria coccophaga, a Hymenopterous Insect parasitic on *Coccidæ*, 11, 228.
Earthquake of 1st September, 1888, and its Bearing on the Architecture of Wellington, 21, 492.
Gall-producing Insects in N.Z., 21, 253.
Generation in Insects, Extraordinary Discovery regarding, 20, 444.
Henops brunneus, 20, 106.
Infusoria, Fresh-water, of Wellington District, 19, 49; 20, 3.
Insect Pests, Chapter in the History of the Warfare against, 27, 282.
Mites parasitic on Beetles and Woodlice, 25, 199.
Parasite of the Penguin: *Ixodes eudyptidis*, 17, 19.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1888, 21, 483.
Psyllidæ in N.Z., Some Species of, 22, 157.
Tick Parasites of the Kiwi, 29, 290.
Vegetable Caterpillar (so called) and other Fungi that attack Insects, 27, 665.

MASON, T.
Plants growing at "The Gums," Taita, 29, 393; 35, 374.

MASSEE, G.
Fungus Flora of N.Z., 31, 282: 39, 1.

MAXWELL, C. F.
Coast-line of the North Island of N.Z., Alterations in, 29, 564.

MAXWELL, J. P.
Shingle-bearing Rivers: Causes which operate in the Determination of their Courses and in the Formation of Plains, 11, 524.

MEESON, J. T.
Cave near Sumner, Newly opened, 22, 64.
Presidential Address to Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, 1890, 23, 624.
Rainfall of N.Z., 23, 546.
Rats, Plague of, in Nelson and Marlborough, 17, 199.
Sun-glows, and the Theories that have been advanced to account for them, 17, 357.

MEINERTZHAGEN, F. H.
Aplysia, Possibly New Species of: *A. tryonii*, 12, 270.

MELLAND, E.
"Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) in Western Otago," Notes on Mr. Park's Paper on, 22, 295.

MENZIES, J.
Kea, Memorandum of the, 11, 376.

MESTAYER, M. K., *and* IREDALE, T.
Mollusca, Marine, from Lyall Bay, List of, 40, 410.

MEYRICK, E.
Geometrina of N.Z., 20, 47.
Geometrina of N.Z., Monograph of the, 16, 49.
Geometrina of N.Z., Supplement to a Monograph of the, 17, 62.
Geometrina of N.Z., Notes on Nomenclature of, 18, 184.
Lepidoptera of N.Z., 22, 204.
Lepidoptera, New Species of, 23, 97; 24, 216; 39, 106.
Micro-lepidoptera of N.Z., 15, 3; 16, 3; 17, 68, 121, 141; 18, 162; 21, 154.
Noctuina of N.Z., Monograph of, 19, 3; 20, 44.
Pyralidina of N.Z., 20, 62.
Tineina of N.Z., 20, 77.
Tortricina of N.Z., 20, 73.

MIERS, E. J.
Astacoides and *Paranephrops*, Notes on the Genera, 9, 475.

MOKOMOKO, MEREANA.
Building of Hotunui, Whare Whakairo, W. H. Taipari's Carved House at Thames, 1878, 30, 41.

MOLLET, T. A.
Artesian Well at Avonside, 13, 410.
Burette, New Form of, 14, 392.
Hormosira billardieri, Structure of, 13, 318.
Phosphine, Preparation of Spontaneously Inflammable, 14, 391.

MONRO, D.
Botany of Nelson and Marlborough, Geographical, 1, Pt. iii, 6 [2nd ed., 161].

MORESBY, Captain.
New Guinea, Lecture on, 6, App. lxxxi.

MORRIS, E. E.
Captain Cook, on the Tracks of, 33, 499.

MORRISON, Miss.
National Melodies, 25, 514.

MORTON, J.
Birds of N.Z., 5, 225.

MUELLER, F. VON.
Algæ, Chatham Islands, 6, 208.
Chatham Island Plants: Notes on H. H. Travers's Collections, 5, 309.

MUELLER, K.
"Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America": Remarks on Dr. von Jhering's Paper, 25, 428.

Mulgan, E. K.
Northern Wairoa, The, 36, 453.
Volcanic Grits and Ash-beds in the Waitemata Series, 34, 414.

Murdoch, R.
Mollusca of N.Z., Marine, Additions to the, 37, 217.
Mollusca, Pliocene, from the Wanganui District, New Species of; with Notes on other Described Species, 32, 216.
Paryphanta atramentaria, Anatomy of, 38, 313.
Paryphanta busbyi, Anatomy of, 35, 258.
Paryphanta fumosa, Anatomy of, 36, 156.

Murdoch, R., *and* Suter, H.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of N.Z., Results of, 38, 278.

Murie, J.
Hybridity between the Common Fowl and the Woodhen, 22, 342.

Murison, W. D.
Dog, Wild, Note on the, 10, 322.
Moa Remains, Notes on, 4, 120.

N.

Nares, G. S.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory, 7, 502.

Nevill, S. T.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1878, 10, 562.

Newell, J. A.
Limpet (*Patinella radians*), Anatomy of, 19, 157.

Newman, A. K.
Extinction of the Maori, Study of the Causes leading to the, 14, 459.
Is N.Z. a Healthy Country? 15, 493.
Maori Calabashes, Two, with Carved Wooden Necks called *Tuki* or *Ko-auo-auo*, 36, 1, 527.
Maori Dredges (*Roukakahi* and *Hao*), 37, 138.
Maori Eel-god, Stone-carved Wooden Image of a, 38, 130.
Maori Trumpet, Long: Musical Notes and other Features, 38, 134.
New Zealand from a Physician's Point of View, 12, 433.
Physiological Changes in English Race when Transplanted to N.Z., 9, 37.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1880, 12, 433.
Tuatara Lizard, Physiology and Anatomy of the, 10, 222.

Nott, J. T.
Ascidians, Composite, of the North Shore Reef, 24, 305.

Nottidge, T.
Phormium tenax, Structure and Colour of Fibre of, 2, 108.

P.

Page, S.
Molecular Association and Dissociation, Effect on Temperature of, 38, 512.

Page, S., *and* Prideaux, E. B. R.
Artesian-well System at the Base of the Port Hills, 33, 335.

Park, A.
Parasites, Animal and Vegetable, associated with the Production of Neoplasms in Cattle and Sheep, 28, 451.

Park, J.
Andesites from Thames Goldfield, 34, 435.
Border-segregation in some Igneous Magmas, Cause of, 37, 486.
Coalfields of N.Z., Age and Relations of the, 36, 405.
Coal in N.Z., Extent and Duration of Workable, 21, 325.
Coal on the Shores of the Waitemata, Prospects of finding Workable, 24, 380.
Coast-line, Secular Movements of the N.Z., 34, 440.
Contact Metamorphism in its Relation to certain Ore-deposits, 38, 16.
Deposition of Mineral Matter from Aqueous Solutions in its Relation to the Filling of Cavities and Vein-fissures, 38, 36.
Fluorspar at the Bâton Goldfields, Occurrence of, 22, 521.
Geology of Kuaotunu Goldfield, 26, 360.
Geology of North Head, Waikouaiti, and its Relation to the Geological History of Dunedin, 36, 418.
Glacier Moraines in the Leith Valley, Dunedin, 34, 444.
Granite and Gneissic Rocks in the King-country, 25, 353.
Hypersthene Andesite from Waihi Mine, 33, 342.
Lead, Native, at Parapara, 35, 403.
Magmatic Segregation in its Relation to the Genesis of certain Ore-bodies, 38, 11.
Maitai Series, Jurassic Age of the, 36, 431.
Marine Tertiaries of Otago and Canterbury, with Special Reference to the Relations existing between the Parcora and Oamaru Series, 37, 489.
Metal-bearing Solutions concerned in Formation of Ore-deposits, Origin of, 39, 98.
Metasomatism in the Formation of certain Ore-deposits, *Rôle* of, 38, 33.
Minerals, Rare, Occurrence in N.Z. of some, 26, 365.
Mollusca, Marine, of Totaranui Bay, Nelson, 35, 299.
Mount Franklin, Ascent of, 17, 350.
Octopus, New: *Octopus communis*, 17, 198.
Oil-bearing Strata of the North Island, 21, 489.
Ores in Horizontal Zones in Vertical Depth, Distribution of, 39, 90.
Pecten, New Species of, from the Oamaru Series: *Pseudamussium* (*Pecten*) *huttoni*, 37, 485.

PARK, J.—*continued.*
Quartz Mica-diorite from Western Flanks of Mochau, **33**, 339.
Rock-phosphate Deposits of Clarendon, Otago, Geology of, **35**, 391.
Rocks, Discovery of Permo-carboniferous, at Mount Mary, Otago, **36**, 447.
Rocks of N.Z., On the Subdivision of the Lower Mesozoic, **36**, 373.
Ruapehu, Ascent of, **19**, 327.
Silver, Native: Occurrence at Thames Goldfield, **24**, 386.
Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) in Western Otago, **21**, 226, 593.
Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) *versus* Kakapo, **23**, 112.
Thermal Activity in its Relation to the Genesis of certain Metalliferous Veins, **38**, 20.
Waitemata Series, Conformable Relations of the Different Members of the, **22**, 391.
Zinc, Native: Occurrence at Hape Creek, Thames, **24**, 384.
Zones of Secondary Enrichment in Metalliferous Lodes, Formation of, **39**, 93.

PARKER, T. J.
Cartilaginous Skeletons and other Soft Animal Structures, Method of preserving, **14**, 258.
Chirodota dunedinensis, a New *Holothurian*, **13**, 418.
Cod, Red (*Lotella bacchus* [*bachus*]), Connection of the Air-bladders and the Auditory Organ in, **15**, 234.
Dinornithidæ, Classification and Mutual Relations of the, **25**, 1.
Fin-whale in Otago University Museum, Skeleton and Baleen of, **17**, 3.
"Index Collection" for Small Zoological Museums, in the Form of a Genealogical Tree of the Animal Kingdom, **18**, 73.
Lophotes in N.Z., Occurrence of, **26**, 223.
Moa, Presence of a Crest of Feathers in certain Species of, **25**, 3; postscript facing p. 2.
Moa-skulls, Three, probably referable to the Genus *Pachyornis*, **26**, 223.
Mustelus antarcticus, Fœtal Membranes of; with Analysis of Pseudamniotic Fluid by Professor A. Liversidge, **22**, 331.
Mustelus antarcticus, Gravid Uterus of, **15**, 219.
Notornis, Skeleton of, **18**, 78.
Notornis mantelli, Skeleton of, **14**, 245.
Palinurus lalandii and *P. edwardsii*, Remarks on, **19**, 150.
Palinurus, Structure of the Head in; with Especial Reference to Classification of Genus, **16**, 297.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1886, **19**, 613.
Regalecus stranded in Otago Harbour, **20**, 20; *Addendum*, iii.
Ribbon-fish (*Regalecus argentens*) obtained at Moeraki, **16**, 284.
Scymnus lichia, Anatomy and Embryology of, **15**, 222.

PARKER, T. J.—*continued.*
Shark, Spinous (*Echinorhinus spinosus*), Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the, **16**, 280.
Skate (*Raja nasuta*), Venous System of the, **13**, 413.
Sternum, Origin of the, **23**, 119.
Torpedo (*T. fusca*) caught near Dunedin, **16**, 281.

PASCOE, F. P.
Coleoptera of N.Z.: New Genera and Species, **9**, 402.

PAUL, M.
Ferrous Sulphate in the Gold-mines of Thames Goldfield, Occurrence of Large Bodies of, **37**, 551.

PEACOCK, T.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1881, **14**, 546.

PENNEFATHER, T. W.
Samaritan Pentateuch, Notes on a Fragment of, **16**, 554.

PEPPERCORNE, F. S.
Climate and Rainfall, Influence of Forests on, **12**, 24.

PETRIE, D.
Botanical Notes: *Ranunculus kirkii*, *R. berggreni*, *Haloragis spicata*, *Carex pterocarpa*, *C. rubicunda*, **31**, 352.
Carex, New Species of: *C. kaloides* and *C. viridis*, **13**, 332.
Carex New Species of: *C. littoralis* and *C. cheesemanii*, **15**, 358.
Carmichaelia, A New Species of: with Notes on the Distribution of the Species Native to Otago, **17**, 272.
Celmisia sessiliflora, var. *minor*, **15**, 359.
Coprosma, New Native Species of: *C. banksii*, **30**, 433.
Coprosma, New Species of: *C. virescens*, **11**, 426.
Ehrharta, New Species of: *E. thomsoni*, **12**, 356.
Flora of Stewart Island, **13**, 323.
Flowering-plants indigenous to Otago, List of, with Indications of their Distribution and Range in Altitude, **28**, 540; **29**, 421.
Grass, Description of a New Native: *Poa astoni*, **38**, 423.
Gunnera orata, **29**, 422; **31**, 353.
Hemiphues, Occurrence in N.Z. of a Species of: *H. novæ-zealandiæ*, **12**, 355.
Liparophyllum gunnii, Occurrence in N.Z. of, **12**, 354.
Mount Hector, Account of a Visit to, with List of Flowering-plants, **40**, 289.
Olearia hectori, Notice of, **16**, 393.
Plants, New Native, **14**, 362; **17**, 269; **18**, 295; **19**, 323, 325; **22**, 439; **25**, 269; **26**, 266; **27**, 405; **28**, 538; **29**, 425; **33**, 328; **34**, 390.
Plants, New Native; with Notes on some Known Species, **23**, 398.
Pollination of Puriri (*Vitex lucens*), **37**, 409.

Petrie, D.—*continued.*
Pollination of *Rhabdothamnus solandri*, **35**, 321.
Uncinia, New Species of: *U. clarkii*, **20**, 185.
Uncinia, New Species of: *U. laxiflora*, *U. rigida*, *U. purpurata*, **17**, 271.
Vegetable Physiology, A Modern Chapter in, **29**, 427.
Veronica, A New Species of: *V. astoni*, **40**, 288.

Pharazyn, R.
Coast-line between Kai Iwi and Waitotara, Remarks on, **2**, 158.
Smelting of Taranaki Ironsand, **1**, 34 [2nd ed., 437].
St. John's Nursery Garden, Wanganui, with Rate of Growth of Introduced Trees, **4**, 367.

Phillips, C.
Arrow-propulsion by Maoris, Peculiar Method of, **10**, 97.
Chinese Settlement in N.Z. and Australia, **22**, 527.
Civilisation of the Pacific, **9**, 59.
Gavelkind, The Law of, **16**, 518.
Hive-bee, Construction of the Comb of the, **28**, 479.
Moth-destruction, **24**, 630.
Muscovy Duck, Crossing with the, **32**, 56.
Projectile Weapons, Ignorance of Ancient New-Zealander of Use of, **12**, 50.
Rabbit-disease in the Wairarapa, **21**, 429; **22**, 308.
Spiders as Engineers, **26**, 600.
Vital Force, A Common, **26**, 604; **30**, 122.
Volcanoes of the Pacific, **31**, 510; **32**, 188.

Philpott, A.
Lepidoptera: New Species from Southland, **35**, 246.
Lepidoptera, New Species of, **37**, 328.
Lepidoptera, Notes on Southern N.Z., **36**, 161.
Lepidoptera of Southland, Catalogue of, **33**, 167.
Moths of N.Z., Protective Resemblance in, **39**, 212.
"Sugaring" for *Lepidoptera* in Southland, **33**, 166.
Vanessa atalanta and *Plusia festucæ*, Occurrence in Southland of, **36**, 161.

Phipson, P. B.
Malt, Transformation of Barley into, **40**, 326.

Pine, T.
Tradition of Raukawa, a Legend of Maungatahi, **21**, 416.

Pond, C. A. M.
Tennyson and Browning: a Retrospect of Victorian Poetry, **26**, 548.

Pond, J. A.
Beet-roots grown in Waikato District, Sugar Values of, **14**, 365.
Citric Acid from Limes grown in Auckland and Tahiti, Percentage of, **14**, 405.
Fireclays of the Auckland Province, Analyses of, **8**, 348.

Pond, J. A.—*continued.*
Lake Takapuna, Percentage of Chlorine in, **32**, 241.
Manganese-deposits of Auckland District, **21**, 355.
Mount Eden, Chemical Properties of Strata from, **7**, 405.
Nickel in Auckland District, Presence of, **10**, 454.
Platinum in Quartz Lodes at Thames Goldfields, Occurrence of, **15**, 419.
Pottery Clays of the Auckland District, **16**, 443.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1885, **18**, 416.
Salt Spring near Hokianga, **11**, 512.
Tellurium in the Thames Lodes, Occurrence of, **21**, 358.
Torpedoes, Firing of, by Electricity, **10**, 164.

Pond, J. A., *and* Maclaurin, J. S.
Soil of the Taupo Plains, Composition of the, and its Suitability for the Growth of Grasses, **32**, 227.

Pond, J. A., *and* Smith, S. P.
Tarawera Eruption, **19**, 342.

Pope, J. H.
Double Stars, Method of measuring Position of, **11**, 141.
Stars and other Celestial Objects, Southern, **12**, 165.

Potter, A. T.
Cicadas of N.Z., **29**, 280.
Dermestes vulpinus, Habits of, **31**, 104.

Potts, T. H.
Alca impennis, Notes on an Egg of, **3**, 109.
Apteryx, New Species of: *A. haasti*, **4**, 204.
Birds of N.Z., **2**, 40; **3**, 59; **5**, 171; **6**, 139. [*See also* **7**, 530.]
Ferns, Notes on, **10**, 358.
Gull, New Species of: *Larus* (*Bruchigavia*) *bulleri*, **4**, 203.
Lomaria collected in the Malvern District, **9**, 491.
Mantis, A Native Species of, **16**, 114.
Rail, New Species of: *Rallus pictus*, **4**, 202.

Potts, T. H., *and* Gray, W.
Native Trees and Shrubs, Cultivation of some Species of, **3**, 181.

Powell, L.
Cicada, Notes on the Stridulating Organs of the, **5**, 286.
Crustacean, A New: *Phronima novæ-zealandiæ*, **7**, 294.
Four Fishes commonly found in the River Avon; with a Consideration of the Question, "What is Whitebait?" **2**, 84.
Hæmatococcus sanguineus, Colouring-matter of, **7**, 404.
Katipo (*Latrodectus*), the Poisonous Spider of N.Z., **3**, 56.
Marine Spider from Cape Campbell: *Desis robsoni*, **11**, 263.
Regalecus pacificus, Anatomy of, **11**, 269.
Spiders of N.Z., **5**, 280.

Poynton, J. W.
Insect found in some Hot Springs at Taupo, Notes on an, **36**, 170, 526.

Prideaux, E. B. R.
Kauri-resin, Investigation into, **33**, 368.

Prideaux, E. B. R., *and* Page, S.
Artesian-well System at the Base of the Port Hills, **33**, 335.

Purchas, A. G.
Phormium tenax, Preparation of, **1**, 66 [2nd ed., 473].
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute—1870, **3**, App. 39; 1879, **12**, 441.
Railway, The, and its Place in Social Economy, **28**, 59.
Submarine Telegraph between Australia and N.Z., Best Line for a, **8**, 166.

Purdie, A.
Epyaxa rosearia, Life-history of, **18**, 208.
Moth, New Species of: *Pasiphila lichenodes*, **19**, 69.

Purdie, A. C.
Bittern, Supposed New Species of, from the Lake District: *Ardeola novæ-zelandiæ*, **3**, Proc. 99.
Duck, Supposed New Species of, **4**, 213.

Purnell, C. W.
Animal Mind and the Human Mind, A Comparison between, **29**, 71.
Animal Mind as a Factor in Organic Evolution, **32**, 243.
Antarctic Exploration, **11**, 31.
Instincts of Animals, True, **28**, 27.
Mollusca, Marine: Influence of Climate over Geographical Distribution, **9**, 665.
Technical Education for Artisans, A System of, **17**, 398.
Wanganui Tertiaries, **7**, 453.

Purser, E.
Iron from the Titaniferous Sand of N.Z., **28**, 689.

Pycroft, A. T.
Birds of the Bay of Islands, **31**, 141.

Q.

Quail, A.
Charagia virescens, **35**, 249.
Epalxiphora axenana, Meyr., a Species of *Lepidoptera* scarce in N.Z., **37**, 343.
Fly and a Spider: *Pompilidæ*, *Salius monachus*, and *Porrhothele antipodiana*, **35**, 256.
Lepidoptera of N.Z., Embryology of, **33**, 159; **34**, 226.
Lysiphragma howesii, sp. nov., **33**, 154.
Vanessa gonerilla, Hymenopterous Parasite of Ovum of, **33**, 153.

Quatrefages, A. de.
Moas and Moa-hunters, **25**, 17.

R.

Rayner, G.
Mode of Communication between a Station on a Line of Railway and a Train in Motion on the Same Line, **4**, 394.

Reischek, A.
Albatros, Wandering (*Diomedea exulans*), Habits and Home of the, **21**, 126.
Birds of N.Z., Habits of, **18**, 105.
Birds of N.Z., Habits of, their Usefulness or Destructiveness to the Country, **18**, 96.
Explorations North of Chalky Sound, **20**, 441.
Islands to the South of N.Z., **21**, 378.
Little Barrier Island, the Birds which Inhabit it and the Locality as a Protection to them, **19**, 181.
Ornithology, Notes on, **17**, 187; **18**, 84–96; **19**, 184, 188.
Polecat, Ferret, Mongoose, Stoat, and Weasel, Habits of, **18**, 110.
Rats, Notes on, **20**, 125.
Sphenodon punctatum (Fringe-back Lizard), **18**, 108.
Zoological Researches on the Chicken Islands, N.Z., **14**, 274.

Richardson, G. F.
Survey: Practical and Precise, **33**, 492.

Richmond, C. W.
Man's Place in Creation, **2**, 267.
Mind-stuff, The Doctrine of: Reply to Mr. Frankland's Paper, **12**, 215.
Modern Aspect of Natural Theology, **2**, 281.

Richmond, M. W.
Metaphysical Hypothesis, A Preliminary Note of a, **40**, 538.

Ringwood, W.
Red Sunsets, **17**, 386.

Roberton, E.
Consumption, State Prevention of, **30**, 66.
Malaria and Mosquitos, **35**, 225.
Milk as a Vehicle of Disease, **23**, 570.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1897, **30**, 562.

Roberts, W. H. S.
Moa: Description by Maoris of Mode of hunting it, &c., **7**, 548.

Robertson, P. W.
Alkaloids, Detection and Estimation of, by means of their Double Sulphocyanides, **38**, 51.
Antifebrine, Some New Compounds of a Similar Nature to, **38**, 45.
Fatty Acids and their Esters, Association of the, and the Arrangement of Atoms in Space, **37**, 577.
Fatty Acids, Distillation of the, for the Manufacture of Candles, **37**, 568.
Fatty Acids, Molecular Complexity of the **35**, 452.

Robertson, P. W.—*continued.*
Latent Heats of Fusion of the Elements and Compounds, **34**, 501.
Maximum or Minimum in the Properties of certain Series of Organic Compounds, **35**, 465.

Robertson, P. W., *and* Easterfield, T. H.
Vapour Densities of the Fatty Acids, **34**, 499.

Robson, C. H.
Frost-fish (*Lepidopus caudatus*), Habits of the, **8**, 218.
Katipo (*Latrodectus katipo*), Breeding Habits of the, **11**, 391.
Marine Spider found at Cape Campbell: *Argyronetra marina*, **10**, 299.
Moa Remains in Vicinity of Cape Campbell, **8**, 95; **9**, 279.
Plover, Eastern Golden (*Charadrius fulvus*): Observations on Breeding Habits, **16**, 308.

Robson, C. W.
Cuttlefish, New Species of: *Architeuthis kirkii*, **19**, 155.

Rochfort, J.
Hokitika River, Changes in, **3**, 299.

Rolston, Dr., *and* Edwin, Lieut.
White Island, Crater of, **1**, 57 [2nd ed., 464].

Ross, A. H.
Magnetic Needle, Declination of, **6**, 3.
Ships' Compasses: Deviations in Iron Steam-vessels, **6**, 10.

Rothschild, W.
Rail from Auckland Islands, New: *Rallus muelleri*, **26**, 180.

Rowe, T. W.
Coriaria ruscifolia, Development of the Flower of, **19**, 317.

Rutherford, E.
Magnetic Viscosity, **28**, 182.
Magnetization of Iron by High-frequency Discharges, **27**, 481.

Rutherfurd, A. J.
Salmonidæ and their New Home in the South Pacific, **33**, 240.

Rutland, J.
Fall of the Leaf, **21**, 110.
Family Marks, **40**, 563.
Grayling, Habits of the N.Z., **10**, 250.
Greenstone: did the Maori discover it? **30**, 29.
Rat, N.Z. Bush (*Mus maorium*), Habits of the, **22**, 300.
Right-sidedness, **40**, 339.
Totara, Regrowth of the, **33**, 324.
Traces of Civilisation: an Inquiry into the History of the Pacific, **29**, 1.

S.

St. John, J. H. H.
Tradition respecting the Aboriginal Inhabitants of Whakatane, **24**, 478.

Salmon, E. S.
Isotachis new to Science, A N.Z.: *I. stephanii*, **34**, 325.

Sandager, F. S.
Fishes found round Mokohinou Islands, **20**, 127.
Mokohinou Islands and the Birds which visit them, **22**, 286.
Sea-trout (Salmon or Salmon-trout?). Note on some, **25**, 254.

Schaw, H.
Antarctic Research, **28**, 62.
Atmosphere, Further Light on the Circulation of the, in the Southern Hemisphere, **31**, 570.
Atmosphere in the Southern Hemisphere, Facts discovered in his Investigations of the Motions of the, **33**, 376.
Cyclones, Interaction of, upon one another, **31**, 567.
Earth's Atmosphere, Vertical Component of the Motions of the, **30**, 465.
Glacial Epoch, The Last: explained by Major-General Drayson's Discovery of the Second Rotation of the Earth, **27**, 513.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society, 1893, **26**, 635.
Rainbows caused by Reflection in Still Water, and on Elliptically Generated Rainbows, **25**, 450.
Reflection of Light, Some Peculiar Cases of the, **27**, 535.
Skeleton of Building revealed by Dew, **26**, 544.
Spiders, Notes on, **26**, 107.
Storms of 30th January and 16th April, 1897, Histories of the, **30**, 477.
Triple Bows, Remarkable Appearance of Two, seen at Invercargill, **26**, 545.
Weather-charts, Australasian, and N.Z. Storms, **29**, 61.
Weather Prognostic, A Wellington, **28**, 71.

Schwarzbach, B.
Sight, Effects of School Life on, **15**, 472.

Scott, J. H.
Cancer in Fish, Note on the Occurrence of, **24**, 201.
Macquarie Island, **15**, 484.
Osteology of Aborigines of N.Z. and of the Chatham Islands, **26**, 1.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute, 1885, **18**, 429.

Scott, R. J.
Resistance of Steel to Mechanical Shock, and the Determination of Material suitable for Machinery, **38**, 515.

Segar, H. W.
Age-distribution of the Population of the Four Chief Provincial Districts of N.Z., Comparison of the, **36**, 504.

SEGAR, H. W.—*continued.*
Census of 1901, Note on the Veracity of the Returns of Age in the, **36**, 80.
Drawing for Sequence in Competitions, **36**, 501.
Flood of Gold, **35**, 122.
Foreign Trade, The Struggle for, **40**, 520.
Population of N.Z., **33**, 445.
Statistics of Insanity, Cancer, and Phthisis in N.Z., **34**, 115.
Trade and Public Debt of N.Z., **35**, 117.
Trade, English, Statistics respecting the Trend of, **36**, 493.
Trade, The Balance of, **37**, 173.

SEWELL, W.
White Island, Notes on a Visit to, **6**, 386.

SHAND, A.
Icebergs at the Chatham Islands, **25**, 516.
Moriori Canoes, **4**, 354.
Morioris, Early History of the, **37**, 144.

SHARP, D.
Anthribidæ of N.Z., **9**, 375.
Colydiidæ of N.Z., **9**, 390.
Pselaphidæ from N.Z., Descriptions of New Species of, **8**, 275.
Pselaphidæ, Two New Genera of: *Dalma* and *Sagola*, **8**, 273.

SHARPE, R. B.
Apteryx bulleri, **21**, 224.

SHEPHERD, H. F.
Cyanide Process, Treatment of Partially Decomposed Pyritic Tailings by, **38**, 558.

SHORTLAND, E.
Maori Races, Short Sketch of, **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 329].

SHREWSBURY, H.
Volcanoes, Auckland, **24**, 366.

SHUFELDT, R. W.
Harpagornis, Affinities of, **28**, 665.

SKEY, H.
Aerial Transit, Introduction of the Principle of the Gyroscope in, **10**, 176.
Aerial Transit, Introduction of the Tension Wheel in, **10**, 173.
Aerial Transit, Lifting-power of Inclined Planes in, **10**, 170.
Astronomical Telescope on a New Construction, **5**, 119.
Aurora in the Southern Hemisphere, **35**, 405.
Biela's Comet: Reported Collision with the Earth's Atmosphere, **7**, 148.
Earth's Atmosphere, Periodic Vertical Oscillations in the, and the Connection existing between the Fluctuations of Pressure, as indicated by the Barometer, and Changes in the Weather, **3**, 306.
Fire-grate for economizing the Combustion of Coals and Lignites and increasing the Radiation of Heat, **9**, 672.

SKEY, H.—*continued.*
Furnace, Smokeless and Self-feeding, for Lignites and other Fuels, and the Utilisation of the Waste Heat, **6**, 25.
Sun's Atmosphere, Periodic Vertical Oscillations in the, and their Connection with the Appearance and Disappearance of the Solar Spots, **13**, 91.
Telescopes, Direct-vision Solar Eye-piece for Large, **8**, 172.
Zodiacal Light as seen in Southern Latitudes, **7**, 150.
Zodiacal Light: its Connection with the Sun's Motion in Space, **5**, App. xliii.

SKEY, H. F.
Seismograph Records, Christchurch, **37**, 582; **38**, 568.

SKEY, W.
Absorption of Alkaloids by Aluminous Silicates, **5**, 375.
Absorption of Antimony and Arsenic from a Solution of their Oxides, **8**, 337.
Alkalies, Solubility of, in Ether, **8**, 338.
Alkalinity of Carbonate of Lime, **2**, 150; **4**, 323.
Alkalinity or Acidity of certain Salts and Minerals, **4**, 325.
Alkaloids from Fixed Oils by Aniline Process, Production of, **11**, 471.
Argentic Oxide, Decomposition of, by Mercury, **12**, 414.
Argentic Sulphide, Electric and Chemical Deportment of, **8**, 345.
Argentiferous Salts which are affected by Light, Results obtained upon, **12**, 401.
Association of Grains of Gold with Native Copper, **20**, 454.
Auriferous Alloys, Mode of producing, by Wet Processes, **5**, 370.
Awaruite, a New Mineral from Barn Bay, **18**, 401.
Barium, Production of a Mono-hydrate of Chloride of, **3**, 220.
Bismuth at the Owen, Occurrence of, **19**, 459.
Bismuthic Gold at the Owen Goldfields, **20**, 453.
Brachyglottis repanda and *B. rangiora*, Search for Poisonous Principle of, **14**, 400.
Calcic Carbonate, Solubility of, in Alkaline Chlorides, **10**, 449.
Camphor, Cause of the Deposition of, towards Light, **12**, 411.
Camphor on Water, Movements of, **11**, 473; **12**, 403.
Chromes, Artificial: Preparation for Ornamental Purposes, **21**, 359.
Conductivity of certain Substances hitherto supposed to be Non-conducting for Voltaic Electricity, **29**, 581.
Copper, Absorption of, from its Ammoniacal Solution, **4**, 332.
Coprosma grandiflora, Examination of the Bark of, for Alkaloids, **2**, 152.
Crystalline Phosphates and Arseniates, Production of certain, **2**, 146.

SKEY, W.—*continued.*
Cyanide-solutions, Rapid Action of Strong, on Gold superficially, **30**, 512.
Cyaniding Gold, Liberation of Hydrogen in a certain Variation of the Apparatus used for, **30**, 510.
Cyanogen, Analogy of, to Oxygen, **7**, 379.
Cyanogen, Free: Further Results showing that it does not dissolve or even attack Gold, **29**, 576.
Cyanogen: the Position it holds in relation to the Simple Radicals, and its Inability to combine directly with Silver or Gold, **29**, 574.
Desilvering of Argentiferous Gold, New Mode for Direct, **1**, 103 [2nd ed., 47].
Earthy Carbonates: Degree of Solubility in Pure Water, **10**, 452.
Electricity, Conducting-power of Metallic Sulphides and Oxides for, **4**, 311.
Electro-capillary Theory, Fallacy of the, **21**, 363.
Electro-deposition of Gold upon the Gold of our Drifts, **30**, 498.
Electro-motive Order of certain Metals in Cyanide of Potassium, **8**, 334.
Electro-motive Power of Gold and Platina in Sulphides, **4**, 313.
Electro-motive Power of Metallic Sulphides, **3**, 232.
Galvanic Circuit or Battery, Capability of certain Sulphides to form Negative Pole of, **3**, 222.
Gold, Absorption of Sulphur by, and its Effects in retarding Amalgamation, **3**, 216.
Gold, Alleged Nuclear Action of, **5**, 372.
Gold Nuggets in Drift, Formation of, **5**, 377.
Gold, Oxidation of, in Presence of Air and Water, **25**, 381.
Hot Blast, Application of, to Blow-pipe Purposes, **2**, 148.
Hydration of Clay-slate, Clay, and Coal, Evolution of Heat during the, **7**, 384.
Iodine and Bromine, Application of, for Detection of Gold in Minute Quantities, **2**, 156.
Iodine, Manufacture of, Substitution of Acetate for Sulphate of Copper in, **5**, 376.
Karaka Nut, Isolation of the Bitter Substance of, **4**, 316.
Lead, A Periodide and an Iodo-carbonate of, **13**, 388.
Lead, Native, Occurrence at Collingwood of, and its Association with Gold, **21**, 367.
Magnesia, Dimorphism of, **13**, 389.
Manganese-ores: Examination for Cobalt, **10**, 448.
Mercuro-iodide Test for Detection of Alkaloidal or Albumenous Matters, Modification of the, **9**, 553.
Mineral Oils of N.Z., **6**, 252.
Mineral Waters of N.Z., **10**, 423.
Mode in which Oil acts as a Nucleus in Supersaturated Saline Solutions, **12**, 407.
Osomose [Osmose] as the Cause of the Persistent Suspension of Clay in Water, **11**, 485.
Oxidation of Gold and Mercury by Oxygen in Presence of Water, **8**, 339.

SKEY, W.—*continued.*
Oxidation of Mercury in Air and Water, also of Iron, in Alkaline Solution, **29**, 582.
Oxidation of Silver and Platinum by Oxygen in Presence of Water, **8**, 332.
Oxygenized Graphite and Platinum, Chemical Effects of, **8**, 347.
Paraffin-deposit at Waiapu, Supposed, **14**, 397.
Petroleum, Hydrocarbons of Benzol Series in, **11**, 469.
Photographic Effects produced with Silver Salts: New Theory of the Mode, **14**, 403.
Platinum, Absorptive Properties of, **3**, 221.
Platinum, Fusibility of, in the Blowpipe-flame, **2**, 155.
Potassium-cyanide Solution, Action of, upon Gold: Notes on Mr. J. S. Maclaurin's Paper, **28**, 708.
Precipitate formed by certain Mercuric Salts in Presence of Essential Oils, Nature of, **12**, 412.
Property possessed by Essential Oils of whitening Precipitate produced by mixing Solution of Mercuro-iodide and Mercuric Chloride, **11**, 470.
Reduction of certain Metals from their Solutions by Metallic Sulphides, **3**, 225.
Seismograph for indicating or registering Minute Shocks, Electro-magnetic, **4**, 330.
Silica, Absorptive Properties of, and its Direct Hydration by Contact with Water, **2**, 151.
Silver-ore of Richmond Hill, Composition of the, **9**, 556.
Simplest Continuous Manifoldness of Two Dimensions and of Finite Extent: Notes upon Mr. Frankland's Paper, **13**, 100.
Stinkstone (*Anthraconite*), Nature of, **25**, 379.
Sulpho-cyanide of Potassium, New Process for Manufacture of, **4**, 330.
Sulphuretted Hydrogen Gas, Generation of, **4**, 321.
Sulphur from Carbon by Voltaic Action, Evolution of, **7**, 389.
Suspension of Clay in Water, Cause of, and its Precipitation, **4**, 380.
Tomlinson's Cohesion Figures, Nature and Cause of, **11**, 490.
Torbanite, Formation and Constitution of, **7**, 387.
Tutu Plant, Extraction of the Poisonous Principle of, **2**, 153.
Voltaic Cell, Replacement of Metals in a, **8**, 343.
Water, Decomposition of, by Tannic Acid in Conjunction with an Alkali, **30**, 509.
Writing-ink, A Useful Modification of Common, **9**, 557.
Zinc and Cobalt Salts, Allotropic Form of, **13**, 387.

SKEY, W., *and* MCKAY, A.
Minerals, Rare, associated with the Tin-ore of Stewart Island; with Notes on their Mode of Occurrence, **22**, 415.

SKINNER, W. H.
Marsland Hill, Notes on, **37**, 211.

Smith, H. G. Seth.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1884, 17, 451.

Smith, J. A.
Barks for Tanning Purposes, N.Z. and Australian, 11, 570.

Smith, J. P.
Alkaline and Nepheline Rocks from Westland, 40, 122.

Smith, S. P.
Coast-line at Manukau Heads, Traditional Change in the, 11, 514.
Coast-line in the Northern Part of the North Island, Indications of Changes in the, 13, 398.
Dumont D'Urville's Exploration of Tasman Bay in 1827, 40, 416.
Geological Notes on the Kermadec Group, 20, 333.
Geology of Northern Portion of Hawke's Bay, 9, 565.
Nikau-tree, Branched, 10, 357.
Otakanini Pa, Kaipara, History of, 28, 41.
Tohunga-Maori, The: a Sketch, 32, 253.
Tongarewa, or Penrhyn Island, and its People, 22, 85.
Volcanic Activity in Sunday Island in 1814, 28, 47.

Smith, S. P., *and* Pond, J. A.
Tarawera Eruption, 19, 342.

Smith, T. H.
Maori Implements and Weapons, 26, 423.
Maori Nomenclature, 25, 395.
Maori Proverbs, 22, 111.

Smith, W. W.
Ants, Habits of N.Z., 28, 468.
Birds of Lake Brunner District, 21, 205.
Ducks, N.Z., Notes on certain Species of, 29, 252.
Earthworms of N.Z., 19, 123; 26, 155.
Earthworms of N.Z., Further Notes on; with Observations on the Known Aquatic Species, 25, 111.
Hicracidea nova-zealandiæ and *H. brunnea*, 16, 318.
Maori Relics, Ancient, from Canterbury, N.Z., 33, 426.
Mites attacking Beetles and Moths, 34, 199.
Oeydromus australis, Habits of, 18, 131.
Plants naturalised in the County of Ashburton, 36, 203.

Speight, R.
Doleritic Dyke at Dyer's Pass, 26, 408.
Dyke at Nugget Point, Note on a, 36, 477.
Olivine-andesite of Banks Peninsula, 25, 367.
Rocks from Campbell Island, 37, 552.
Rocks from the Kermadec Islands, 28, 625.
Soda Amphibole Trachyte from Cass's Peak, Banks Peninsula, 40, 176.
Terrace-development in the Valleys of the Canterbury Rivers, Some Aspects of the, 40, 16.

Spencer, W. I.
Algæ of N.Z., Fresh-water, 14, 287; 15, 302.
Life, 13, 109.
Presidential Address to Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute, 1886, 19, 619.

Stack, J. W.
Colour-sense of the Maori, 12, 153.
Kahui Tipua, Remarks on Mr. M. Cameron's Theory respecting the, 12, 159.
Lizard: Disappearance of Larger Kinds from North Canterbury, 7, 295.
Maori House, Christchurch Museum, 8, 172.
"Moas and Moa-hunters": Observations on J. Haast's Address, 4, 107.
"Moa": Notes on the Word "Moa" in the Poetry of the New-Zealanders, 7, App. xxviii.
Traditional History of the South Island Maoris, 10, 57.

Stair, J. B.
Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa, Records relating to the: a Romance of Samoan Natural History, 30, 293.

Stenhouse, A.
Pig-fish (*Agriopus leucopæcilus*), Anatomy of the, 26, 111.

Stephenson, G. B.
Dicksonia and *Cyathea*, Young Stages of, 40, 1.

Stewart, J.
Elevation of the Waikato District, Evidences of Recent Change in the, 10, 34.
"Field" Boiler, Use of Salt Water in, 3, 318.
Hydraulic Mortar in Auckland, Experiments in, 1, 157 [2nd ed., 101].
Kauri, Mottled, 7, 376.
Lava Caves at the Three Kings, 2, 162.
Lighthouse in Ponui Passage, Foundation of, 4, 135.
Native Trees in the Auckland Domain, Growth of, 38, 374.
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute—1890, 23, 615; 1901, 34, 1.
Reclamation of Sand Wastes on the Coast, 6, 42.
River-steamers on the Waikato, Comparative Performances of, 2, 220.
Rotorua Railway and District, 24, 591.
Salmon, Introduction and Acclimatisation of the, 8, 205.
Sanatorium in Rotorua District, Establishment of a, 17, 427.
Semicircular Protractor, Use of the, with Description of Improved Form of that Instrument, 3, 316.
Water-supply for Auckland from Mount Eden, 6, 40.

Stewart, J. T.
Artesian Well at Aramoho, 34, 451.
River Systems of South Portion of Province of Wellington, 2, 198.
"Taranaki," s.s., Raising of the, 2, 203,

Stirton, J.
Lichen, New: *Stereocaulon buchanani*, 7, 367.
Lichens, New Australian and N.Z., 30, 382; 32, 70.
Lichens of Wellington Province, 6, 235.
Pyxine, New Classification of the Genus, 30, 393.

Stock, A.
Bat in N.Z., Existence of a Large, 8, 180.
Floscularia coronetta, N.Z. Variety of, 25, 193.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory, 9, 217.

Stowe, E.
Sand as a Cutting Agent, Effect of Wind-driven, 5, 105.
Shell found at Nelson, New: *Imperator davisii*, 4, 218.

Stuart, W.
Lake Wakatipu, Formation of, 14, 407.

Sturm, F. W. C.
Danais berenice, Notes on, 11, 305.
Timber and Firewood, Beneficial Raising of Trees suited for, 11, 568.

Suter, A. B.
Presidential Address to Nelson Philosophical Society—1883, 16, 573; 1887, 20, 476.

Suter, H.
Dredging in Hauraki Gulf, Results of; with Descriptions of Seven New Species, 39, 252.
Flabellum rugulosum, Tenison-Woods, 38, 334.
Gundlachia, The First-discovered in N.Z.: *G. neozelanica*, 37, 258.
Insects of N.Z., Notes on, 25, 153.
Isidora, Revision of the N.Z. Species of the Genus, with Description of a New Subspecies, 37, 267; Correction, 38, 333.
Mollusca collected by Messrs. Lucas and Hodgkin in Six Lakes in N.Z., Report on, 37, 233.
Mollusca, Descriptions of New Species of N.Z., 40, 360.
Mollusca, Hutton's Manual of the N.Z.: List of the Species described, with the Corresponding Names used at the Present Time, 34, 207.
Mollusca, Land, of Little Barrier Island, 34, 204.
Mollusca, List of Land and Fresh-water, doubtful for N.Z. or not inhabiting it, 24, 281.
Mollusca, List of N.Z., described in Foreign Publications since 1890, 31, 255.
Mollusca, N.Z. Non-marine, Further Contributions to the Geographical Distribution of, 33, 151.
Mollusca, Notes on N.Z., with Descriptions of New Species and Subspecies, 38, 316.
Mollusca of N.Z., Dentition of some Land and Fresh-water: with Descriptions of New Species, 24, 286.
Mollusca of N.Z., Land and Fresh-water, Check-list of the, 26, 139.
Mollusca of N.Z., Land and Fresh-water, Miscellaneous Communications on, 24, 283.

Suter, H.—*continued*.
Mollusca of N.Z., List of the Introduced Land and Fresh-water, 24, 279.
Mollusca, Result of Dredging for, near Cuvier Island, with Descriptions of New Species, 40, 344.
Molluscan Fauna of N.Z., 24, 270; 25, 147; 26, 121; 28, 319; 39, 265.
Molluscs of N.Z., Land and Fresh-water, Miscellaneous Communications on, 23, 93.
Placostylus from N.Z., A New: *P. bollonsi*, 40, 340.
Pleurotomidæ, Revision of the N.Z., with Descriptions of Six New Species, 31, 64.
Polyplacophora, N.Z.: Keys to Genera and Species, 31, 59.
Potamopyrgus, Revision of the N.Z. Species of the Genus, with Description of a New Species, 37, 258.
Shells of N.Z., Land and Fresh-water: Descriptions of New Species, 22, 221; 23, 84.

Suter, H., *and* Murdoch, R.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of N.Z., Results of, 38, 278.

Sutherland, D.
Cat's Eye Bay, 17, 435.
Milford Sound, Discoveries in the Neighbourhood of, 16, 454.
Milford Sound, Discovery of a New River and Valley in Vicinity of, 28, 724.

T.

Tancred, H. J.
Presidential Address to Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, 1873, 6, 407.

Tancred, T. S.
Sewage Irrigation and its Results, with a Sketch of the Main Drainage Systems of London and Paris, 2, 214.

Tareha.
Maori House, Colonial Museum, Description of, 1, 41 [2nd ed., 445].

Taylor, R.
Lake Pas, N.Z., 5, 101.
Moa Remains, Account of First Discovery of, 5, 97.

Tenison-Woods, J. E.
Millepora, New Species of: *M. undulosa*, 11, 345.

Tennant, J. S.
Algæ, Fresh-water, collected in Dunedin District during the Summers of 1896–97, 31, 748.

Thilenius, G.
Formaline in Muscology, 31, 101.

Thomas, A. P. W.
Geology of Tongariro and the Taupo District, 21, 338.
Phylloglossum, The Prothallium of, 34, 402.

THOMAS, A. P. W.—*continued.*
Presidential Address to Auckland Institute, 1895, **28**, 747.
Rocks of the Kermadec Islands, **20**, 311.
Volcanic Rocks of Taupo District and King-country, **20**, 306.

THOMSON, G. M.
Copepoda of N.Z., **15**, 93.
Copepoda of N.Z., Parasitic: with Descriptions of New Species, **22**, 353; **23**, 227.
Crustacea Anomura of N.Z., A Revision of the, **31**, 169.
Crustacea from Macquarie Island, **27**, 210.
Crustacea of N.Z., Notes on and Additions to, **11**, 230; **13**, 204; **14**, 230; **16**, 234; **21**, 259.
Crustacean, New, from Auckland Islands, **11**, 249.
Daphnia, New Species of: *D. similis*, **16**, 240.
Donatia novæ-zealandiæ, **13**, 289.
Entomostraca of N.Z., **11**, 251.
Fisheries of N.Z., Notes on, **30**, 576.
Flora of N.Z., Origin of the, **14**, 485.
Flowering-plants of N.Z., Fertilisation of, **13**, 241.
Gastrodia, **40**, 579.
Loranthus, Peculiar Attachment-discs developed in some Species of, **31**, 736.
Melicope simplex, Cleistogamic Flowers of, **24**, 416.
Natural History, The Study of, **31**, 740.
Orchestidæ, Synonymy of the N.Z., **31**, 197.
Orchids of N.Z., Means of Fertilisation among some, **11**, 418.
Plant-acclimatisation in N.Z., **33**, 313.
Plants of Otago, Naturalised, **7**, 370.
Plants of Otago, Notes on some, **9**, 538.
Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery and Biological Station, **38**, 529.
Pycnogonida of N.Z., **16**, 242.
Sea-fishes, Notes on, **24**, 202.
Viola, Cleistogamic Flowers of the Genus, **11**, 415.

THOMSON, G. M., *and* CHILTON, C.
Crustacea Malacostraca of N.Z., Critical List of, **18**, 141.

THOMSON, J. A.
Fossils from Kakanui, **40**, 98.
Gem Gravels of Kakanui; with Remarks on Geology of District, **38**, 482.

THOMSON, J. T.
Barata Numerals, **5**, 131.
Barat or Barata Fossil Words, **11**, 157; **12**, 223.
Cleansing of Towns, **11**, 38.
Glacial Action and Terrace Formations of South N.Z., **6**, 309.
Longitude of Wellington, **8**, 441.
Mind-stuff: Remarks on Mr. Frankland's Paper, **14**, 107.
Moriori Connection, **12**, 237.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute—1874, **6**, 440; 1875, **7**, 550.
Presidential Address to Southland Institute—1880, **13**, 458; 1881, **14**, 568.

THOMSON, J. T.—*continued.*
Rivers, Contrivance for Economizing Current of, **4**, 141.
Southland District before Settlement, **13**, 459.
Survey, Colonial Standard, **9**, 96.
Whence of the Maori, Ethnographical Considerations on the, **4**, 23.
Whence of the Maori, Philological Considerations on the, **6**, App. xxv.

THOMSON, P.
Ferns, Rare, **7**, 540.
Field Naturalists, Work for, **4**, 138.
Fish and their Seasons, **9**, 484.
Fish-supply of Dunedin, **10**, 324; **11**, 380.
Rock-pool and its Contents, **4**, 219.
Sandhills in Neighbourhood of Dunedin, **3**, 263.
Sandymount District, Otago Peninsula, **6**, 434.

THOMSON, W. M.
Polynoïd, A New: *Polynoe comma*, **34**, 241.

THORNE, G., Jun.
Moa and Moa-hunters' Remains at Pataua River, Whangarei, **8**, 83.

TIFFEN, G. W.
Optical Illusion, An, **33**, 434.

TOWNSON, W.
Vegetation of Westport District, **39**, 380.

TRAILL, C.
Antarctic Exploration, Economic, **19**, 470.
Tertiary Series of Oamaru and Moeraki, **2**, 166.

TRAVERS, H. H.
Birds of the Chatham Islands, **5**, 212.
Chatham Islands, **1**, 173 [2nd ed., 119].

TRAVERS, W. T. L.
Avifauna and Flora of the Chatham Islands, **5**, 212.
Bird as the Labourer of Man, **35**, 1.
Birds of N.Z., Distribution of, **15**, 178.
Birds of N.Z., Habits of some, **4**, 206.
Cassinia leptophylla, Spread of, **6**, 248.
Changes effected in the Natural Features of a New Country by the Introduction of Civilised Races, **2**, 299; **3**, 326.
Chatham Islands, Notes extracted from Letters from H. H. Travers, **4**, 63.
Earthquakes and Volcanoes, Prime Causes of the Phenomena of, **19**, 331.
Eel, Absence of, from Upper Waters of Waiau-ua and its Tributaries, **3**, 120.
Flesh-fly, Notes upon a N.Z., **3**, 116.
Flora of Nelson and Marlborough compared with that of Canterbury, **1**, Pt. iii, 17 [2nd ed., 174].
Food Plants now used by Civilised Man as compared with those used in Prehistoric Times, **18**, 30.
Glaciers of Middle Island of N.Z., Extinct, **6**, 297.
Great Floods of February, 1868, **14**, 76.
Hybridization, with reference to Variation in Plants, **1**, 89 [2nd ed., 31].

Travers, W. T. L.—*continued.*
Lake District of Auckland Province, **9**, 3.
Material and Scientific Progress in N.Z. during the Victorian Era, **30**, 1.
Moa, Extinction of the: Review of Discussions published in the Transactions, **8**, 58.
Morioris, Traditions and Manners and Customs of the, **9**, 15.
Organic Productions of N.Z., Distribution of the, **16**, 461.
Paryphanta in N.Z., Notes on the Larger Species of; with Remarks on the Distribution and Dispersal of Land-shells, **27**, 224.
Patellidæ, Notes on, with reference to Species found on the Rocks at Island and Lyall Bays, **30**, 309.
Pathogenic Microbes, and the Means of preventing Diseases originating in their Introduction into the System, **22**, 55.
Phormium tenax, Utilisation of, **1**, 168 [2nd ed., 114].
Photography, Practice of Outdoor, **4**, 160.
Pleistocene Glaciation of N.Z., Notes on Dr. Haast's Supposed, **7**, 409.
Podiceps cristatus, Notes on Habits of, **3**, 113.
Polygonum aviculare, Origin in N.Z. of, **5**, 310.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society—1871, **4**, 356; 1878, **10**, 539; 1896, **29**, 111.
Rauparaha, Te, Life and Times of, **5**, 19.
Sand-dunes of the West Coast of Wellington Province, Reclamation of, **14**, 89.
Sand-worn Stone of Evans Bay, **2**, 247.
Survey: Notes on the System proposed by Mr. Thomson for N.Z., from a Legal Point of View, **9**, 280.
"Traditions of the New-Zealanders," as collected by Sir G. Grey, Historical Value of, **4**, 51.
Warmer Climate in High Northern Latitudes during Former Geological Periods, Causes of, **10**, 459, 470.

Tregear, E.
Ancient Alphabets in Polynesia, **20**, 353.
Aryo-Semitic Maori: Reply to A. S. Atkinson, **20**, 400.
Ceremonial Language, **27**, 593.
Congenital Stigmata, **31**, 623.
Hypnotism, A Phase of, **29**, 83.
Maori Civilisation, Old, **26**, 533.
Maori in Asia, **18**, 3.
Maori Spirals and Sun-worship, **32**, 284.
Moa, Extinction of the, **25**, 413.
Moriori, The, **22**, 75.
Mythology, Comparative, Thoughts on, **30**, 50.
Myths of Observation, **27**, 579.
Name for a Spider, A, **32**, 298.
Polynesian Folk-lore, **19**, 486.
Polynesian Folk-lore: the Origin of Fire, **20**, 369.
Polynesian Legends of the Deluge, **22**, 506.
Polynesian Words, Curious, **23**, 531.
Polynesians, Ancient, Knowledge of Cattle amongst, **21**, 447.
Presidential Address to Wellington Philosophical Society—1891, **24**, 687; 1898, **31**, 605.

Tregear, E.—*continued.*
Track of a Word: the Maori Noun *Mata*, **19**, 482.

Tunny, J. M.
Coals and Coalfields in Auckland Province, **8**, 387.

Turnbull, T. (Architect, Wellington).
Earthquakes and Architecture, **21**, 498.

Turnbull, T. (Harbourmaster, Westland).
Haast Wreck and Ocean-currents, **8**, 446.
Wreck found at Haast River, Description of, **7**, 146.

U.

Urquhart, A. T.
Aranea, Two Species new to Science, from Jenolan Caves, N.S.W.: *Linyphia weburdi* and *Cycloctenus abyssinus*, **22**, 236.
Araneidæ, Catalogue of the Described Species of N.Z., **24**, 220; **29**, 284.
Araneidea in N.Z., Protective Resemblances in the, **15**, 174.
Araneidea, New Species of, **19**, 72; **20**, 109; **21**, 134; **22**, 239; **23**, 128; **24**, 230; **25**, 165; **26**, 204.
Argiope from Fiji, New Species of: *A. leucopicta*, **22**, 234.
Earthworms in N.Z., Habits of, **16**, 266.
Earthworms in N.Z., Work of, **19**, 119.
Epacris microphylla in N.Z., **14**, 364.
Eucalyptus in the Karaka District, Natural Spread of, **16**, 383.
Gasteracantha, New Species of, from Norfolk Island: *G. ocillatum*, **21**, 152.
Spiders of N.Z., **17**, 31; **18**, 184. *Errata*, **19**, 118.

V.

Vaux, W. S. W.
Maori Races, Probable Origin of the, **8**, 3.

Verrill, A. E.
Starfishes from N.Z., New, **12**, 278.

W.

Wakefield, C. M.
Coleoptera: New Genera and Species from Canterbury, **6**, 155.
Coleoptera of Canterbury, **5**, 294.
Dermestes lardarius and *Phoracantha recurva*, Occurrence of, in Canterbury, **6**, 153.

Wakefield, F.
Intercommunication, Certain Modern Projects of, and their Relation to N.Z., **2**, 331.

Wakelin, T.
Circular Motion, Fallacies in the Theory of, **14**, 134.
Gravitational Experiments, **17**, 407.
Gravitation, Cause of, **13**, 122.
Gravitation, Probable Discovery of the Physical Causation of, **20**, 452.
Surface Features of the Earth and Local Variations in the Force of Gravity, **15**, 463.

WALKER, C.
Forest Conservancy: Climatic and Financial Aspect as applicable to N.Z., 9, App. xxvii.
Forestry, State: its Aim and Object, 9, 187.

WALKER, J. J.
Entomology of N.Z., Notes on, 34, 572.

WALLIS, J.
Marriage, Savage and Barbaric Survivals in, 9, 249.

WALSH, P.
Brake Fins: a Proposed Appliance for the Better Handling of Ocean-steamers, 24, 641.
Bush, Disappearance of the N.Z., 29, 490.
Bush, Future of the N.Z., 31, 471.
Cordyline terminalis, Occurrence in N.Z. of, 33, 301.
Deer, Effect of, on the N.Z. Bush: a Plea for Protection of Forest Reserves, 25, 435.
Ferneries, Public: a Suggestion, 26, 619.
Flax, An Abnormal Growth of N.Z., 14, 374.
Kokowai, Maori Method of preparing and using, 36, 4.
Kumara, Cultivation and Treatment of the, 35, 12.
Lightning, A Flash of, 37, 580.
Maori Preserved Heads, 27, 610.
Maori, The Passing of the: an Inquiry into the Principal Causes of the Decay of the Race, 40, 154.
Pulp, The Age of: a Speculation on the Future of the Wood-fibre Industry, 23, 523.
Saurian, A Rare, 37, 351.
Winged Pilot of Hawaiki, 38, 127.

WARD, C. D. R.
Presidential Address (Inaugural) to Otago Institute, 1869, 2, 425.

WARREN, W. H.
Maori Trumpet, Notes on Dr. Newman's, 38, 138.

WASHBOURNE, H. P.
Formation of Gold into Specks and Nuggets, A Theory on the, 22, 400.
Minerals at Nelson, 20, 344.

WATKINS, K.
Canoe that brought the Maoris to N.Z., 40, 568.

WATT, J.
Boltonia pachydermatina, Structure of, 24, 334.

WEBB, J. S.
Address to Otago Institute, 1871, 4, 409.
Astronomy and Celestial Physics, 5, App. 1.
Atmospheric Pressure: Local Variations dependent on Strength of Winds, 5, 106.
Fur-seal of N.Z., 4, 199.
Moon and the Weather, 3, Proc. 62.
Natural-history Collections in Otago Museum, 3, 203.
Plants collected near Invercargill, 5, 360.
Presidential Address to Otago Institute—1875, 8, 434; 1876, 9, 647.

WEBB, J. S.—*continued*.
Psychic Force (so called): Notes upon the Experiments made by Mr. Crookes, 4, 421.
Sailing Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in, 2, 233.
Seals of the Genus *Stenorhyncus* captured on East Coast of Otago, 2, 28.
Sinking Funds: Notes on a Paper by Captain Hutton, 3, 325.
Whale-fisheries, Report on, 3, Proc. 68.
Zodiacal Light, 5, App. xlvii.

WEBSTER, W. H.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of N.Z., Results of, 38, 305.
Fauna, Additions to the N.Z., 38, 309.
Molluscan Fauna, Additions to the N.Z., 40, 254.
Shells of N.Z., New Species of Marine, together with Remarks on some Non-marine Species, and some Additions to the "Index Faunæ," 37, 276.

WEETMAN, S.
Great Barrier Island, Notes on, 22, 79.
Moa Remains found at Great Barrier Island, 19, 193.

WELCH, W.
Bronze Buddhas from Pekin, Notes on, 37, 208.

WELLS, W.
Drift Beds of Wakapuaka and Port Hills, with Remarks on the Boulder Bank and its Formation, 17, 344.
Resemblance of Country in Neighbourhood of Dun Mountain and Wairoa Gorge to Mining Districts of Queensland and Auckland, 3, 287.

WHITCOMBE, C. D.
Reclamation of Land devastated by Encroachment of Sand, 5, 108.

WHITE, T.
Anas boschas: Note on Female assuming Plumage of Male, 20, 39.
Arachnids: the Small Pond in the Forest, 32, 408.
Are they Old Kumara-pits? 32, 396.
Bird Moa and its Aliases, 27, 262.
Cook's Last Voyage, Relics of, 21, 397.
Dog of N.Z., Native, 24, 540.
Dogs of N.Z., Wild, 22, 327.
Ducks, Hybrid, bred from Common Duck and Grey Duck, 18, 134.
Goat, The Travelled [with Captain Cook], 35, 209.
Have we the Remains of a Swimming Swan-like Moa? 32, 339.
Horse, The: a Study in Philology, 35, 211.
Hybridism, 33, 199.
Instincts, Inherited, and Anecdotes of Domestic Animals, 32, 272.
Kea, a Sheep-eating Parrot, 27, 273.
Maori Earthwork Fortification, 32, 398.
Maori Pa at Lake Te Anau, 26, 513.

White, T.—*continued.*
Maori Stronghold, A, **32**, 397.
Maru-iwi walk over Glenshea Cliff at Night, The Fleeing, **32**, 363.
Meteor of 4th May, 1888, Description of, **22**, 105.
Moa and Toa—the Bird and the Tree, **32**, 344.
Moa Caves in Wakatipu District, **8**, 97.
Moa, Feathers of Two Species of, **18**, 83.
Moa Remains in the Forest, **25**, 504.
Native Names for Places, **32**, 347.
Philological Study in Natural History, A, **34**, 135.
Poua and other Extinct Birds of the Chatham Islands, **29**, 162, 632.
Rabbits, Weasels, and Sparrows, **23**, 201.
Rahui, The Ceremony of, **28**, 54; **32**, 352.
Rat, Black: Note accompanying Specimens, **11**, 343.
Rats and Mice, **23**, 194.
Rats, and their Nesting in Small Branches of Trees, **30**, 303.
Rats of N.Z., **27**, 240.
Shadow Pictures, **22**, 108.
Sheep, Breeding Black: a Study in Colour, **33**, 191.
Sheep, Coloured, **21**, 402; **23**, 207.
Snow Scenes on the Southern Alps, **21**, 398.
Spider, A Hunting, **32**, 406.
Te Kuri Maori (the Dog of N.Z.): a Reply to W. Colenso, **26**, 585.

Wilding, R.
Central Forces, **3**, Proc. 101.

Wilkinson, J. R.
Winter Pasture and its Grazing, **24**, 628.

Williams, G. W.
Forest Planting and Conservation, **12**, 428.

Williams, H. W.
Fourth Dimension, Some Observations on the, **34**, 507.

Williams, W. L.
Cook's Visit to Poverty Bay and Tolaga Bay, **21**, 389.
Footprints of Large Bird found at Turanganui, Poverty Bay, **4**, 124.
Phormium colensoi, Abnormal Growth of a Plant of, **36**, 333.
Rain-gauge, A Simple Form of, **4**, 392.
Rutherford, John, Story of, **23**, 453.
Sunfish captured at Poverty Bay, **25**, 110.
Tarawera Eruption, Phenomena connected with, as observed at Gisborne, **19**, 380.

Wilson, A.
Light and Sound, Analogy between: Are they Convertible? **25**, 510.

Wilson, D. C.
Rising Generation, Notes on the, **11**, 549.
Small Birds of N.Z., Disappearance of the, **10**, 239.

Wilson, H.
Oxford Chalk Deposit, Canterbury, N.Z., **20**, 274.

Wilson, Major.
Korotangi, or Stone Bird, **22**, 499.

Winkelmann, C. P.
Great Barrier Island Hot Springs, **19**, 388.

Withy, E.
Sanitation and Ventilation as required in a Modern House, **25**, 459.
Stability of Ships: its Principles made clear by Models and Diagrams, **24**, 653.

Wohlers, J. F. H.
Maori Mythology and Traditions, **7**, 3; **8**, 108.
Maoris in the South Island of N.Z., Conversion and Civilisation of the, **14**, 123.

Wojeikof, A.
Results of the Destruction of Forests upon the River Wolga at Astracan, **4**, 374.

Worley, W. F.
Geology of Nelson, **26**, 414.
Manures, Chemical, Notes on some Experiments with, **29**, 588.
Nelson Boulder-bank, **32**, 221.

Wright, A. M.
Coal, Technical Analysis of, and Coal-testing, **38**, 42.
Meat Products, Analyses of certain N.Z., **40**, 322.
Nitroculture, Increase of Nitrogen in certain Soils due to, **39**, 121.
Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria, Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by, in certain Solutions, **40**, 324.

Wright, F. E.
Electricity, Earth of N.Z. a Bad Conductor of, **2**, 226.
Village Greens, **6**, 415.

Wright, F. W.
Katipo: a Poisonous Spider of N.Z., **2**, 81.
Tramway, Self-acting Clamp Mountain Wire, **3**, 321.

Y.

Yardin, Rev. Father.
Vine-growing in Hawke's Bay, **23**, 528.

Young, J.
Paper Currency: Reply to Paper by J. Carruthers on "Mill's Fourth Fundamental Theorem respecting Capital," **10**, 536. [*See also* **10**, 24.]

Z.

Zouche, L. de.
Bacteria and their Relation to Disease, **22**, 31.

PART II.—PAPERS (CLASSIFIED).

SYNOPSIS.

	PAGES
ANTHROPOLOGY AND PHILOLOGY—	
Anthropology	43-45
Philology	46
BOTANY	46-54
CHEMISTRY	54-56
GEOLOGY	56-64
PHYSICS	64-66
ZOOLOGY—	
Mammalia	66-67
Aves	67-70
Reptilia	70-71
Amphibia	71
Pisces	71-72
Tunicata	72
Cephalochorda	72
Hemichorda	73
Mollusca	73-74
Insecta	74-78
Myriapoda	78
Onychophora	78
Arachnida	78-79
Crustacea	79-80

	PAGES
ZOOLOGY—*continued.*	
Annulata	80
Echinodermata	80
Molluscoida	81
Rotifera	81
Platyhelminthes	81
Cœlenterata	81
Porifera	81
Protozoa	81
Miscellaneous	82
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Addresses	82-83
Economics	83
Education	83
Engineering, Mechanics, and Scientific Appliances	83-85
Exploration and General Geography	85
Geometry, Mathematics, Surveying	85-86
History	86
Literature and Music	86
Medicine and Sanitation	87
Metaphysics	87
Obituary	88
Statistics	88
Trade and Industry	88

ANTHROPOLOGY AND PHILOLOGY.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

Boomerang, Origin of the (W. D. Campbell), **15**, 459.

Chatham Islands (*see* Morioris, p. 45).

Civilisation of the Pacific (C. Phillips), **9**, 59.

Congenital Stigmata (E. Tregear), **31**, 623.

Existence of Man in N.Z. at or before the Volcanic Era, Discovery of Cut Stump of Tree giving Evidence of (J. Goodall), **7**, 144.

Family Marks (J. Rutland), **40**, 563.

Fiji Fire Ceremony, Account of the (T. M. Hocken), **31**, 667.

Fiji Fire-walking Ceremony, with a Probable Explanation of the Mystery (R. Fulton), **35**, 187.

Food Plants now used by Civilised Man as compared with those used in Prehistoric Times (W. T. L. Travers), **18**, 30.

Greenstone, Modern History of a Block of (W. Colenso), **27**, 598.

Hawaii-nei and the Hawaiians (F. B. Hutchinson), **15**, 467.

Life in the South Seas: Fairy Tales and Folklore (F. W. Christian), **30**, 93.

Maoris—

Ancestry (J. C. Crawford), **20**, 414.

Ancient Aboriginal *Câches* near Wanganui (H. C. Field), **9**, 220.

Ancient Maoris, Memorabilia of Works, Deeds, and Sayings of the (W. Colenso), **24**, 445.

Ancient Native Burial-place, near Moa-bone Point, Sumner (J. von Haast), **7**, 86.

Maoris—*continued.*

Are they Old Kumara-pits? (T. White), **32**, 396.

Arrow-propulsion by Maoris, Peculiar Method of (C. Phillips), **10**, 97.

Art of the *Whare Pora*: Notes on the Clothing of the Ancient Maori (E. Best), **31**, 625.

Aryo-Semitic Maori (A. S. Atkinson), **19**, 552.

Aryo-Semitic Maori: Reply to A. S. Atkinson (E. Tregear), **20**, 400.

Bone Comb for ornamenting the Head of a Maori Chief, found in Otago (A. Hamilton), **25**, 483.

Bone Lizard Pendant (A. Hamilton), **35**, 111.

Bone Pendants found in South Island of N.Z. (A. Hamilton), **25**, 489.

Building of Hotunui, Whare Whakairo, W. H. Taipari's Carved House at Thames, 1878 (Mereana Mokomoko), **30**, 41.

Burial-chests, Carved, in Auckland Museum, Notes on (T. F. Cheeseman), **39**, 451.

Calabashes, Two, with Carved Wooden Necks called *Tuki* or *Ko-ano-ano* (A. K. Newman), **36**, 1, 527.

Cannibalism, Some Relics of (H. D. M. Haszard), **22**, 104.

Canoe, Maori (R. C. Barstow), **11**, 71.

Canoe that brought the Maoris to N.Z. (K. Watkins), **40**, 568.

Maoris—*continued.*
Chips from an Ancient Maori Workshop (G. Mair), **35,** 240.
Civilisation, Old Maori (E. Tregear), **26,** 533.
Colour-sense of the Maori (J. W. Stack), **12,** 153.
Colour-sense of the Maoris (W. Colenso), **14,** 49, 477.
Conversion and Civilisation of the Maoris in the South Island of N.Z. (J. F. H. Wohlers), **14,** 123.
Cooking-places at Mouth of Shag River (F. W. Hutton), **8,** 103.
Cooking-places at Mouth of Shag River: Observations on Captain Hutton's Paper (J. von Haast), **9,** 670.
Diversions of the *Whare Tapere:* Some Account of the various Games, &c., of the Maori (E. Best), **34,** 34.
Drawings, Maori, in Takiroa Caves, Waitaki Valley (W. D. B. Mantell), **1,** 18 [2nd ed., 6].
Dredges (*Roukakahi* and *Hao*) (A. K. Newman), **37,** 138.
Earthwork Fortification (T. White), **32,** 398.
Eel-god, Stone-carved Wooden Image of a (A. K. Newman), **38,** 130.
Esehatology: The *Whare Potae* (House of Mourning) and its Lore: also some Account of Native Belief in a Spiritual World (E. Best), **38,** 148.
Extinction of the Maori, Study of the Causes leading to the (A. K. Newman), **14,** 459.
Fire-drill (supposed) found in the Cave at Moa-bone Point, Sumner (F. W. Hutton), **26,** 516.
Flax Mats found in Otago, Old (A. Hamilton), **25,** 486.
Flute, Curious, in the Collection of the late Dr. Shortland (W. L. Buller), **26,** 568.
Forest Lore: being some Account of Native Forest Lore and Woodcraft (E. Best), **40,** 185.
Greenstone: did the Maori discover it? (J. Rutland), **30,** 29.
Greenstone, The Working of, by the Maoris (F. R. Chapman), **24,** 479.
Historical Incidents and Traditions of the East Coast Tribes (W. Colenso), **13,** 38; **14,** 3.
Historical Traditions of Taupo and East Coast Tribes (S. Locke), **15,** 433.
Historic Maori Personages (T. W. Downes), **38,** 120.
Implement, Remarkable, in Hunterian Museum, Glasgow (W. L. Buller), **26,** 570.
Implements and Weapons (T. H. Smith), **26,** 423.
Implements discovered at Takaka, Nelson (R. I. Kingsley), **25,** 494.
Implements of Uncommon Design (T. W. Kirk), **22,** 539.
Kahui Tipua, Remarks on Mr. M. Cameron's Theory respecting the (J. W. Stack), **12,** 159.
Kete discovered at Upper Taieri (A. Hamilton), **29,** 174.
Kokowai, Maori Method of preparing and using (P. Walsh), **36,** 4.
Korotangi, Carved Stone Bird (J. von Haast), **14,** 104.
Korotangi, or Stone Bird (Major Wilson), **22,** 499.

Maoris—*continued.*
Lake Pas, N.Z. (R. Taylor), **5,** 101.
Literature in N.Z., Beginnings of — Maori Section (T. M. Hocken), **33,** 472.
Magic (E. Best), **34,** 69.
Mahori or Maori Migrations, Stray Thoughts on (R. C. Barstow), **9,** 229.
Manawatu Block, Early Native Records of (P. E. Baldwin), **38,** 1.
Maori House, Colonial Museum, Description of (Tareha), **1,** 41 [2nd ed., 445].
Maori House, Christchurch Museum (J. W. Stack), **8,** 172.
Maori in Asia (E. Tregear), **18,** 3.
Maori Race, Contributions towards a Better Knowledge of the (W. Colenso), **11,** 77; **12,** 108; **13,** 57; **14,** 53.
Maori Race, Hand-list of certain Papers relating to the (A. Hamilton), **33,** 515.
Maori Races of N.Z. (W. Colenso), **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 339].
Maori Races, Probable Origin of the (W. S. W. Vaux), **8,** 3.
Maori Races, Short Sketch of (E. Shortland), **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 329].
Maori Remains, Some Peculiar; with Remarks on Tapu (W. L. Buller), **27,** 148.
Maoris To-day and To-morrow (H. Hill), **29,** 150; **35,** 169.
Marriage Customs, Maori (E. Best), **36,** 14.
Maru-iwi walk over Glenshea Cliff at Night, The Fleeing (T. White), **32,** 363.
Maupuia Pa, Miramar, The Site of (H. N. McLeod), **37,** 171.
Medical Lore (W. H. Goldie), **37,** 1.
Middens, Maori, at Waimui, Poverty Bay (F. Hutchinson, jun.), **30,** 533.
Mythology and Traditions (J. F. H. Wohlers), **7,** 3; **8,** 108.
Necklaces, Maori (A. Hamilton), **25,** 491.
Nomenclature, Maori (T. H. Smith), **25,** 395.
Origins, Maori (E. Best), **32,** 294; **33,** 467.
Osteology of Aborigines of N.Z. and of the Chatham Islands (J. H. Scott), **26,** 1.
Otakanini Pa, Kaipara, History of (S. P. Smith), **28,** 41.
Pa at Lake Te Anau (T. White), **26,** 513.
Papaitonga, Story of; or, A Page of Maori History (W. L. Buller), **26,** 572.
Passing of the Maori: an Inquiry into the Principal Causes of the Decay of the Race (P. Walsh), **40,** 154.
Place-names, Maori: with Special Reference to the Great Lakes and Mountains of the South Island (J. Cowan), **38,** 113.
Port Nicholson and the Natives in 1839 (C. Heaphy), **12,** 32.
Preserved Heads (P. Walsh), **27,** 610.
Projectile Weapons, Ignorance of the Ancient New-Zealander of the Use of (W. Colenso), **11,** 106.
Projectile Weapons, Ignorance of Ancient New-Zealander of Use of (C. Phillips), **12,** 50.
Proverbs (T. H. Smith), **22,** 111.
Rahui, The Ceremony of (T. White), **28,** 54; **32,** 352.

Maoris—*continued.*
Rauparaha, Te, Life and Times of (W. T. L. Travers), **5**, 19.
Relics, Ancient, from Canterbury, N.Z. (W. W. Smith), **33**, 426.
Relics from Monck's Cave, Sumner (J. T. Meeson), **22**, 64.
Rock-paintings in Weka Pass (A. M. Cameron), **11**, 154.
Rock Pictographs on the Waitaki (A. Hamilton), **29**, 169.
Rock Pictographs in South Canterbury (A. Hamilton), **30**, 24.
Skeletons and Relics at Karaka Bay, Wellington (H. N. McLeod), **32**, 271.
Spirals and Sun-worship (E. Tregear), **32**, 284.
Stone Implements: Ancient Manufactory at Mouth of Otokai Creek, Otago (J. von Haast), **12**, 150.
Stone Implements, Maori (F. W. Hutton), **30**, 130.
Stone Relic found at Orepuki (A. Hamilton), **35**, 113.
Stone Weapons of the Moriori and the Maori (J. von Haast), **18**, 24.
Stronghold, A Maori (T. White), **32**, 397.
Te Panenehu, The Ancient Tribe (G. Mair), **28**, 36.
Tohunga-Maori, The: a Sketch (S. P. Smith), **32**, 253.
Tradition of Raukawa, a Legend of Maungatahi (T. Pine), **21**, 416.
Tradition respecting the Aboriginal Inhabitants of Whakatane (J. H. H. St. John), **24**, 478.
Traditional History of the South Island Maoris (J. W. Stack), **10**, 57.
"Traditions of the New-Zealanders," as collected by Sir G. Grey, Historical Value of (W. T. L. Travers), **4**, 51.
Trumpet, Maori, Musical Notes and other Features of the (A. K. Newman), **38**, 134.
Trumpet, Maori, Notes on Dr. Newman's (W. H. Warren), **38**, 138.
Tuhoeland, Food Products of; with Account of Customs, &c., pertaining to Food (E. Best), **35**, 45.
Tuhoeland: Notes on the Origin, History, Customs, and Traditions of the Tuhoe or Urewera Tribe (E. Best), **30**, 33.
Vegetable Food of the Ancient New-Zealanders before Cook's Visit (W. Colenso), **13**, 3.
Waiata (R. C. Bruce), **25**, 426.
Whence of the Maori (W. H. Blyth), **19**, 515.
Whence of the Maori, Ethnographical Considerations on the (J. T. Thomson), **4**, 23.

Marriage, Savage and Barbaric Survivals in (J. Wallis), **9**, 249.

Moas and Moa-hunters (*see also* Moa, p. 60)—
Description by Maoris of mode of hunting the Moa (W. H. S. Roberts), **7**, 548.
Moa-bone Point Cave, Sumner Road: Researches and Excavations (J. von Haast), **7**, 54.
Moas and Moa-hunters (J. von Haast), **4**, 66.
"Moas and Moa-hunters": Observations on J. Haast's Address (J. W. Stack), **4**, 107.

Moas and Moa-hunters—*continued.*
Moas and Moa-hunters (A. de Quatrefages), **25**, 17.
"Moas and Moa-hunters": Notes and Observations on A. de Quatrefages' Paper (W. Colenso), **26**, 498.
Moa and Moa-hunters' Remains at Pataua River, Whangarei (G. Thorne, jun.), **8**, 83.
Moa-farmers (R. Henry), **31**, 673.
Moa-hunter Encampment at Shag Point, Otago (J. von Haast), **7**, 91.
Moa-hunters, Ancient, at Waingongoro (T. McDonnell), **21**, 438.
Moa-hunters' Camping-place in the Old Man Range (A. Hamilton), **27**, 237.
Moa-hunters, Identity of, with Present Maori Race (A. McKay), **7**, 98. [*See also* **7**, 528, 531, 532, 534.]

Morioris—
Canoes, Moriori (A. Shand), **4**, 354.
Carving on the Trunks of Karaka-trees (A. Hamilton), **36**, 11.
Chatham Islands and their Inhabitants (G. Mair), **3**, 311.
Early History of the Morioris (A. Shand), **37**, 144.
Early History of the Morioris; with an Abstract of a Moriori Narrative, presented by Captain G. Mair during the Adjourned Discussion on Mr. A. Shand's Paper (G. Mair), **37**, 156.
Moriori Connection (J. T. Thomson), **12**, 237.
Moriori, The (E. Tregear), **22**, 75.
Osteology of Aborigines of New Zealand and of Chatham Islands (J. H. Scott), **26**, 1.
Relics of the Moriori Race (A. Dendy), **34**, 123.
Skeleton of Chatham Island Aborigine (F. J. Knox), **5**, 304.
Stone Weapons of the Moriori and the Maori (J. von Haast), **18**, 24.
Traditions and Manners and Customs of the Morioris (W. T. L. Travers), **9**, 15.

Mythology, Comparative, Thoughts on (E. Tregear), **30**, 50.
National Melodies (Miss Morrison), **25**, 514.
Polynesian Folk-lore (E. Tregear), **19**, 486.
Polynesian Folk-lore: the Origin of Fire (E. Tregear), **20**, 369.
Polynesian Legend of the Deluge (E. Tregear), **22**, 506.
Polynesian Migrants, or Voyagers, to N.Z., and Voyage of the "Aratawhao" Canoe to Hawaiki (E. Best), **37**, 121.
Polynesians, Ancient, Knowledge of Cattle amongst (E. Tregear), **21**, 447.
Samoan (?) Mats discovered at Hyde, Central Otago (A. Hamilton), **29**, 175.
Stone Epoch at Cape of Good Hope, Remains of (B. H. Darnell), **4**, 157; **5**, 138.
Swiss Lake Dwellings (N. Heath), **14**, 551.
Tide-lore and Tales of the Sea, Ancient (W. Colenso), **20**, 418.
Tombs of a Prehistoric Race of Colombia, South America (R. I. Kingsley), **27**, 606.
Tongarewa, or Penrhyn Island, and its People (S. P. Smith), **22**, 85.

PHILOLOGY.

Ancient Alphabets in Polynesia (E. Tregear), **20,** 353.

Aryo-Semitic Maori (A. S. Atkinson), **19,** 552.

Aryo-Semitic Maori: Reply to A. S. Atkinson (E. Tregear), **20,** 400.

Barata Numerals (J. T. Thomson), **5,** 131.

Barat or Barata Fossil Words (J. T. Thomson), **11,** 157; **12,** 223.

Bird Moa and its Aliases (T. White), **27,** 262.

Celtic Origin of the English Vowel Sounds (C. J. Abraham), **1,** 125 [2nd ed., 73].

Ceremonial Language (E. Tregear), **27,** 593.

"Dierectus," Etymology of the Word, in Plautus (F. W. Haslam), **20,** 429.

Horse, The: a Study in Philology (T. White), **35,** 211.

Hypnotism, A Phase of (E. Tregear), **29,** 83.

Kerns and Serifs (R. C. Harding), **29,** 95.

Latin Place-names (H. Belcher), **19,** 507.

Latin, The Middle Voice in (H. Belcher), **22,** 1.

Maori and Indo-European Languages, Analogy between (E. Fairburn), **3,** 313.

Maori Language, with Remarks on the Reform of English Spelling (J. C. Crawford), **18,** 46.

Maori Nomenclature (T. H. Smith), **25,** 395.

Maori Numeration (E. Best), **39,** 150.

Moa and Toa—the Bird and the Tree (T. White), **32,** 344.

"Moa": Notes on the Word "Moa" in the Poetry of the New-Zealanders (J. W. Stack), **7,** App. xxviii.

Name for a Spider, A (E. Tregear), **32,** 298.

Names of Places, their Origin and Meaning (J. Bates), **13,** 440.

Native Names for Places (T. White), **32,** 347.

Oceanic Languages, Comparison of (C. E. Fox), **39,** 464.

Orthography of Maori Language (J. C. Crawford), **1,** 40 [2nd ed., 444].

Philological Study in Natural History, A (T. White), **34,** 135.

Polynesian Words, Curious (E. Tregear) **23,** 531.

Track of a Word: the Maori Noun *Mata* (E. Tregear), **19,** 482.

Whence of the Maori, Philological Considerations on the (J. T. Thomson), **6,** App. xxv.

BOTANY.

Abrotanella, Remarks on the Genus; with Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **24,** 418.

Acæna huttoni, a New Rosaceous Plant (R. Brown), **16,** 382.

Acianthus and *Cyrtostylis*, Fertilisation of (T. F. Cheeseman), **7,** 349.

Additions to Flora of N.Z. (J. Buchanan), **15,** 339.

Additions to the Flora of N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **14,** 299; **15,** 298; **16,** 409; **24,** 409; **28,** 534; **33,** 312.

Algæ, Chatham Islands (F. von Mueller), **6,** 208.

Algæ, Chatham Islands (J. Agardh), **3,** 213; **6,** 208.

Algæ, Classification of (R. M. Laing), **18,** 299.

Algæ, Fresh-water, collected in Dunedin District during the Summers of 1896–97 (J. S. Tennant), **31,** 748.

Algæ of N.Z., Fresh-water (W. I. Spencer), **14,** 287; **15,** 302.

Algæ of N.Z.: their Characteristics and Distribution (R. M. Laing), **27,** 297.

Alisma plantago found in N.Z. (W. Colenso), **27,** 401.

Aloe and Prickly Pear, Two Peculiar Introduced and Naturalised Plants of South America (W. Colenso), **26,** 323.

Alpine Flora of N.Z. (J. Buchanan), **14,** 342.

Ammophila arundinacea and *Elymus arenarius*, Directions for Raising and Spreading (J. C. Crawford), **5,** 111.

Amphibromus, Discovery in N.Z. of; with Description of a New Species—*A. fluitans* (T. Kirk), **16,** 374.

Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America (H. von Jhering), **24,** 431.

"Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America": Remarks on Dr. von Jhering's Paper (K. Mueller), **25,** 428.

Andreæa, N.Z. Species of the Genus: with Descriptions of New Species (R. Brown), **25,** 276.

Antipodes Island, Botany of (T. Kirk), **23,** 436.

Aralia lyallii (T. Kirk), **17,** 293.

Aseroe rubra (W. L. Buller), **25,** 302.

Ashburton, Plants naturalised in the County of (W. W. Smith), **36,** 203.

Asplenium japonicum, a Fern new to the N.Z. Flora, Discovery of (T. F. Cheeseman), **22,** 448.

Asplenium umbrosum, Remarkable Variety of (T. Kirk), **23,** 424.

Asteliads, N.Z., with Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **4,** 241.

Astelia, *Veronica*, and *Celmisia*, New Species of (L. Cockayne), **31,** 419.

Atropis and *Triodia*: Occurrence in N.Z., and Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **14,** 378.

Auckland District, Naturalised Plants of (T. F. Cheeseman), **15,** 268.

Auckland Isthmus and Takapuna District, Flora of (T. Kirk), **3,** 148; **4,** 228.

Auckland, North of: Plants observed during a Visit (T. Kirk), **1,** 140 [2nd ed., 84].

Auckland Province, Botany of Northern Part of (T. Kirk), **3,** 166.

Auckland Province, Plants found in Northern District of (J. Buchanan and T. Kirk), **2,** 239.

Australian Plants, Finding of Two Hitherto-unnoticed: *Erythræa australis* and *Alisma plantago* (W. Colenso), **27,** 401.

Bæomyces [*Bæomyces*] *heteromorphus*, Finding in N.Z. of (W. Colenso), **13**, 368.
Ballast-heap, Products of a (T. Kirk), **28**, 501.
Barks for Tanning Purposes, N.Z. and Australian (J. A. Smith), **11**, 570.
Beeches of N.Z., Notes on (T. Kirk), **17**, 298.
Bird-killing Tree, A: *Pisonia brunoniana* (R. H. Govett), **16**, 364.
Bluff Hill, Botany of (T. Kirk), **10**, 400.
Bolbophyllum exiguum (J. Buchanan), **16**, 397.
Botany of N.Z. (W. Colenso), **16**, 325.
Botany of N.Z., Plain and Practical Thoughts and Notes on (W. Colenso), **24**, 400.
Botrychium lunaria, Notes on (T. Kirk), **16**, 366.
Botrychium lunaria, Occurrence in N.Z. of (J. D. Enys), **16**, 363.
Brachyglottis repanda and *B. rangiora*, Search for Poisonous Principle of (W. Skey), **14**, 400.
British Plants (Weeds) recently introduced (W. Colenso), **18**, 288.
Burning and Reproduction of Subalpine Scrub and its Associated Plants: with Special Reference to Arthur's Pass District (L. Cockayne), **31**, 398.
Bush, Disappearance of the N.Z. (P. Walsh), **29**, 490.
Bush, Future of the N.Z. (P. Walsh), **31**, 471.
Bush Jottings: Botanical (W. Colenso), **25**, 307.
Bush Notes; or, Short Objective Jottings (W. Colenso), **23**, 477.
Calceolaria repens and other Plants discovered in Wellington District (H. B. Kirk), **11**, 466.
Calochilus paludosus (J. Buchanan), **16**, 397.
Campbell Island and its Flora (J. Buchanan), **16**, 398.
Campbell Island, Plants from (T. Kirk), **14**, 387.
Canterbury, Flora of Nelson and Marlborough compared with that of (W. T. L. Travers), **1**, Pt. iii, 17 [2nd ed., 174].
Canterbury Province, Distribution of Plants in (J. von Haast), **2**, 118.
Canterbury Province, Flora of, with Catalogue of Species (J. B. Armstrong), **12**, 325.
Canterbury Province, Naturalised Plants of (J. F. Armstrong), **4**, 284.
Carex, Additional Notes on the Genus (T. F. Cheeseman), **24**, 413.
Carex in N.Z., Notes on certain Species of (T. Kirk), **23**, 448.
Carex, New Species of: *C. kaloides* and *C. viridis* (D. Petrie), **13**, 332.
Carex, New Species of: *C. littoralis* and *C. cheesemanii* (D. Petrie), **15**, 358.
Carex pterocarpa and *C. rubicunda* (D. Petrie), **31**, 353.
Carex, Revision of the N.Z. Species of (T. F. Cheeseman), **16**, 414.
Carmichaelia, A New Species of; with Notes on the Distribution of the Species Native to Otago (D. Petrie), **17**, 272.
Carmichaelia, Notes on, with Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **16**, 378.
Carmichaelia, *Corallospartium*, *Huttonella*, and *Notospartium* (T. Kirk), **29**, 501.
Cassinia leptophylla, Spread of (W. T. L. Travers), **6**, 248.
Celmisia, *Astelia*, and *Veronica*, New Species of (L. Cockayne), **31**, 419.
Celmisia lindsayi, Supposed Mount Bonpland Habitat of (L. Cockayne), **38**, 346.
Celmisia, New Forms of (T. Kirk), **27**, 327.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. brownii* (F. R. Chapman), **22**, 444.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. campbellensis* (F. R. Chapman), **23**, 407.
Celmisia, New Species of: *C. cordatifolia* (J. Buchanan), **11**, 427.
Celmisia sessiliflora, var. *minor* (D. Petrie), **15**, 359.
Centrolepis, New Species of: *C. minima*, *C. viridis*, and *C. strigosa* (T. Kirk), **23**, 441.
Ceramiaceæ, The N.Z. Species of (R. M. Laing), **37**, 384.
Chatham Island Plants: Notes on H. H. Travers's Collections (F. von Mueller), **5**, 309.
Chatham Island, Short Account of the Plant Covering of (L. Cockayne), **34**, 243.
Chatham Islands, Flowering Plants and Ferns of (J. Buchanan), **7**, 333.
Chatham Islands, Naturalised Plants of (T. Kirk), **5**, 320.
Cheilanthes, N.Z. Forms of (T. Kirk), **6**, 247.
Chenopodium, New Species of: *C. buchanani* (T. Kirk), **22**, 446.
Christchurch, Vegetation of the Neighbourhood of (J. F. Armstrong), **2**, 118.
Cladophora, New Species of (T. Kirk), **12**, 397.
Clianthus puniceus (W. Colenso), **18**, 291.
Coastal Vegetation of the South Island of N.Z.: General Remarks on the Coastal Plant Covering (L. Cockayne), **39**, 312.
Coffee, N.Z. (J. C. Crawford), **9**, 545.
Colobanthus, A Revision of the N.Z. Species of (T. Kirk), **27**, 354.
Conifer Leaves, Development of some N.Z., with regard to Transfusion Tissue and to Adaptation to Environment (E. M. Griffin), **40**, 43.
Cook's First Voyage, Notes on MS. Descriptions of Botanical Collections made during (T. Kirk), **28**, 491.
Coprosma baueri, Specific Case of Leaf-variation in (L. Cockayne), **38**, 341.
Coprosma grandiflora, Examination of the Bark of, for Alkaloids (W. Skey), **2**, 152.
Coprosma, Leaf-structure of (N. A. R. Greensill), **35**, 342.
Coprosma, New Native Species of: *C. banksii* (D. Petrie), **30**, 433.
Coprosma, New Species of: *C. virescens* (D. Petrie), **11**, 426.
Coprosma, N.Z. Species of (T. F. Cheeseman), **19**, 218.
Coprosma propinqua, Behaviour in Cultivation of a Chatham Island Form of (L. Cockayne), **39**, 378.
Coprosma, Three New Species of: *C. tenuifolia*, *C. areolata*, and *C. petriei* (T. F. Cheeseman), **18**, 315.
Corallospartium, *Carmichaelia*, *Huttonella*, and *Notospartium* (T. Kirk), **29**, 501.
Corallospartium, Genus (J. B. Armstrong), **13**, 333.
Cordyceps (*see* Vegetable Caterpillar, p. 76).

Cordyline, Notice of Undescribed Species of (T. Kirk), **6**, 244.
Cordyline terminalis, Occurrence in N.Z. of (P. Walsh), **33**, 301.
Coriaria ruscifolia, Development of the Flower of (T. W. Rowe), **19**, 317.
Cork Oak in Auckland, Growth of (T. B. Gillies), **15**, 267.
Corysanthes, A New Species of: *C. matthewsii* (T. F. Cheeseman), **31**, 351.
Cryptogamic Plants, New (W. Colenso), **18**, 219; **19**, 271; **20**, 234; **21**, 43; **22**, 449, 452.
Cryptogams: Description of a Few Rare Indigenous Ferns; also, Notice of a Fine and Peculiar Fungus (W. Colenso), **25**, 319.
Cryptogams: Description of Two New Ferns, a New *Lycopodium*, and a New Moss (W. Colenso), **28**, 615.
Cryptogams of N.Z.: List of Additional Cryptogamic Plants, of the Orders *Hepaticæ* and *Fungi* (W. Colenso), **28**, 614.
Cultivation and Acclimatisation of Trees and Plants (A. Ludlam), **1** (independently paginated), [2nd ed., 285].
Cultivation of Native Trees (D. Hay), **5**, 452.
Cultivation of some Species of Native Trees and Shrubs (T. H. Potts and W. Gray), **3**, 181.
Cyathea and *Dicksonia*, Young Stages of (G. B. Stephenson), **40**, 1.
Cyperaceous Plants, New, chiefly from Nelson Province (T. Kirk), **26**, 260.
Cyrtostylis and *Acianthus*, Fertilisation of (T. F. Cheeseman), **7**, 349.
Cyttaria purdiei (J. Buchanan), **18**, 317.
Dacrydium, Revised Arrangement of N.Z. Species of (T. Kirk), **10**, 383.
Dactylanthus taylori, Notes on (T. Kirk), **28**, 493.
Deer, Effect of, on the N.Z. Bush: a Plea for Protection of Forest Reserves (P. Walsh), **25**, 435.
Delesseria, Notes on several Species of, One being New—*D. linearis* (R. M. Laing), **29**, 446.
Dendrobium biflorum (J. Buchanan), **16**, 397.
Desmidieæ, Contributions towards a List of the N.Z. (W. M. Maskell), **13**, 297.
Desmidieæ of N.Z. (W. M. Maskell), **21**, 3.
Desmidieæ of N.Z.: Additions to Catalogue and Notes on various Species (W. M. Maskell), **15**, 237.
Desmid, New Variety of: *Triploceras trident-atum*, Maskell, var. *superbum* (W. M. Maskell), **18**, 325.
Diatomaceous Deposits of N.Z. (J. Inglis), **15**, 340.
Diatoms of N.Z., New Species of (J. Inglis), **14**, 357.
Dicksonia and *Cyathea*, Young Stages of (G. B. Stephenson), **40**, 1.
Dicksonia antarctica and *D. lanata*, Specific Characters of (T. Kirk), **5**, 345.
Displacement of Species in N.Z. (T. Kirk), **28**, 1.
Dodders and Broom-rapes naturalised in N.Z. (T. Kirk), **20**, 182.
Donatia novæ-zealandiæ (G. M. Thomson), **13**, 289.
Drimys, New Species of: *D. traversii* (T. Kirk), **30**, 379.
Dunedin Field Club's Catalogue, List of Plants supplementary to (B. C. Aston), **31**, 747.
East Cape District, Botany of (T. Kirk), **29**, 509.
Ehrharta, New Species of: *E. thomsoni* (D. Petrie), **12**, 356.
Electricity, Effect of, on Plant-growth (H. N. McLeod), **25**, 479; **26**, 463.
Elymus arenarius and *Ammophila arundinacea*, Directions for Raising and Spreading (J. C. Crawford), **5**, 111.
Epacris microphylla in N.Z. (A. T. Urquhart), **14**, 364.
Epacris purpurascens in N.Z.; with Remarks on *Epacris pauciflora* (T. Kirk), **2**, 107.
Erigeron, New Species of: *E. novæ-zealandiæ* (J. Buchanan), **17**, 287.
Erythræa australis found in N.Z. (W. Colenso), **27**, 401.
Eucalyptus in the Karaka District, Natural Spread of (A. T. Urquhart), **16**, 383.
Fabronia, New Species of: *F. octoblepharis* (C. Knight), **8**, 312.
Fagus, New Species of: *F. blairii* (T. Kirk), **17**, 297.
Fall of the Leaf (J. Rutland), **21**, 110.
Fern, Curious Forms of N.Z. (H. C. Field), **30**, 434.
Fern, Remarkable Arborescent, on Ngongotaha (T. Kirk), **5**, 347.
Ferneries, Public: a Suggestion (P. Walsh), **26**, 619.
Ferns and Fern Allies of Stewart Island (T. Kirk), **17**, 228.
Ferns from N.Z. Forests, Four New: *Cyathea tricolor*, *Dicksonia gracilis*, *Hymenophyllum megalocarpum*, and *Asplenium anomodum* (W. Colenso), **15**, 304.
Ferns, Growth of; and on a New Fern now first reported (H. C. Field), **27**, 446.
Ferns, Hybrid (H. C. Field), **35**, 372.
Ferns in the Seventy-mile Bush, Hawke's Bay (W. Colenso), **15**, 311.
Ferns, New Indigenous N.Z. Forest (W. Colenso), **29**, 414.
Ferns, Notes on (H. C. Field), **37**, 377
Ferns, Notes on (T. H. Potts), **10**, 358.
Ferns, Rare (P. Thomson), **7**, 540.
Ferns, Two New (H. C. Field), **38**, 495.
Ferns, Two New, and One New *Lycopodium* (W. Colenso), **27**, 399.
Ferns of N.Z., Abnormal Developments in; with a List of Papers by various Authors on the Ferns of N.Z. (A. Hamilton), **36**, 334.
Ferns of N.Z., a Natural Arrangement of the (J. B. Armstrong), **13**, 359.
Ferns of N.Z., Changes in Nomenclature of (J. D. Enys), **3**, 213.
Ferns of N.Z., Corrected List of, **3**, end of vol.
Ferns of N.Z., New (W. Colenso), **11**, 429; **13**, 376; **20**, 212; **24**, 394; **28**, 618; **31**, 263.
Ferns of N.Z., Notes on some (A. Hamilton), **22**, 493.
Ferns of Scinde Island (W. Colenso), **13**, 370.
Fertilisation of Flowering-plants of N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **13**, 241.
Flax, An Abnormal Growth of N.Z. (P. Walsh), **14**, 374.

Flax, Irrigation as applied to the Growth of (J. C. Crawford), **2**, 129.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to the (T. Kirk), **14**, 382.
Flora of N.Z., Additions to; with Critical and Geographical Notes (T. Kirk), **10**, App. xxviii.
Flora of N.Z., Contributions to a Fuller Knowledge of the (T. F. Cheeseman), **39**, 439; **40**, 270.
Flora of N.Z., Origin of the (G. M. Thomson), **14**, 485.
Flowering-plants, New (T. Kirk), **12**, 393.
Food-plants of the Polynesians, Cultivated; with Special Reference to the Ti Pore (*Cordyline terminalis*) (T. F. Cheeseman), **33**, 306.
Foreign Plants, Four Notable: Banana, *Vanilla planifolia*, Edelweiss, and Rose of Jericho (W. Colenso), **26**, 333.
Forest Conservancy: Climatic and Financial Aspect as applicable to N.Z. (C. Walker), **9**, App. xxvii.
Forest Culture (J. C. Firth), **7**, 181.
Forest Planting and Conservation (G. W. Williams), **12**, 428.
Forest Products of N.Z., Neglected (T. Kirk), **13**, 130.
Forest Question in N.Z. (A. Lecoy), **12**, 3.
Forestry, Importance of (D. McArthur), **15**, 461.
Forestry, State: its Aim and Object (C. Walker), **9**, 187.
Forests of N.Z. (A. Hamilton), **28**, 147.
Forests upon the River Wolga at Astracan, Results of the Destruction of (A. Wojeikof), **4**, 374.
Freezing of N.Z. Alpine Plants: Notes of an Experiment conducted in the Freezing-chamber, Lyttelton (L. Cockayne), **30**, 435.
Fuchsias of N.Z., Heterostyled Trimorphic Flowers in the; with Notes on the Distinctive Characters of the Species (T. Kirk), **25**, 261.
Fucoideæ of Banks Peninsula (R. M. Laing), **18**, 303.
Fungi collected in Bush District, Hawke's Bay, List of (W. Colenso), **25**, 338.
Fungi collected in Bush District, Waipawa County, List of (W. Colenso), **26**, 320.
Fungi recently discovered in N.Z., Enumeration of (W. Colenso), **17**, 265; **19**, 301; **23**, 391.
Fungus: Export from N.Z. (T. Kirk), **11**, 454.
Fungus Flora of N.Z. (G. Massee), **31**, 282; **39**, 1.
Fungus, Parasitic, allied to *Cordyceps clavatula*, Remarks on a (T. Broun), **40**, 569.
Gastrodia (G. M. Thomson), **40**, 579.
Gaya lyallii, Defoliation of (L. Cockayne), **37**, 368; **39**, 359.
Gentians of N.Z., A Revision of the (T. Kirk), **27**, 330.
Geographical Botany of N.Z. (J. Hector), **1**, Pt. iii, 3 [2nd ed., 157].
Glossogyne (?) *hennedyi*, a New Composite Plant (R. Brown), **15**, 259.
Glossostigma elatinoides found beside Maungapouri Stream, Otaki (C. W. Lee), **21**, 108.
Glossostigma, Fertilisation of (T. F. Cheeseman), **10**, 353.
Gnaphalium (*Helichrysum*) *fasciculatum* (J. Buchanan), **9**, 529.
Gramineæ, A New Genus of: *Simplicia* (T. Kirk), **29**, 497.
Grass, Description of a New Native: *Poa astoni* (D. Petrie), **38**, 423.
Grasses and Fodder Plants (S. M. Curl), **9**, 531; **10**, 345; **11**, 403; **12**, 382.
Grasses and Fodder Plants: Remarks on Dr. Curl's Paper (H. Blundell), **11**, 528.
Grasses and other Plants adapted for Pasturage in Province of Auckland (T. Kirk), **2**, 102.
Grasses from N.Z., New Species of (E. Hackel), **35**, 377.
Grasses, Indigenous, in Auckland Province (T. Kirk), **4**, 299.
Grasses Indigenous to Canterbury Province (J. F. and J. B. Armstrong), **4**, 301.
Grasses, Introduced, in Auckland Province (T. Kirk), **4**, 295.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province (J. C. Boys and Others), **4**, 304.
Grasses, Introduced, in Canterbury Province (A. Duncan), **4**, 307.
Grasses, Native and Introduced: Report of Committee of Canterbury Philosophical Institute, **4**, 292.
Grasses, Native, Economic Properties of certain (T. Kirk), **9**, 494.
Grasses naturalised in Canterbury Province, List of (J. F. Armstrong), **4**, 309.
Grasses, New, from Macquarie Island: *Festuca contracta*, *Poa hamiltonii*, and *Deschampsia penicillata* (T. Kirk), **27**, 353.
Grasses of Tutira (H. Guthrie-Smith), **40**, 506.
Great Barrier Island, Botany of (T. Kirk), **1**, 144 [2nd ed., 88].
Great Omaha, Botany and Conchology of (T. Kirk), **5**, 363.
Growth of Native Trees in the Auckland Domain (J. Stewart), **38**, 374.
Growth of some Indigenous and other Trees in N.Z. (H. D. M. Haszard), **34**, 386.
Growth of Introduced Trees at St. John's Nursery Garden, Wanganui (R. Pharazyn), **4**, 367.
Growth of Trees on Scoria Soil near Mount Eden (T. B. Gillies), **12**, 357.
Growth of Transplanted Trees, Rate of (J. Baber), **18**, 311; **20**, 186.
Gunnera and *Myosotis*, Occurrence in Chatham Islands of the Genera (L. Cockayne), **33**, 298.
Gunnera, N.Z. Species of (T. Kirk), **27**, 341.
Gunnera ovata (D. Petrie), **29**, 422: **31**, 353.
Gunnera "*ovata*," Petrie, and *G. flavida*, Colenso, Remarks on, in Reply to Mr. Petrie (T. Kirk), **30**, 380.
Gymnostomum, New Species of (C. Knight), **7**, 354.
Haastia pulvinaris, Vegetative Organs of (E. Low), **32**, 150.
Hæmatococcus sanguineus, Colouring-matter of, (L. Powell), **7**, 404.
Hæmatococcus sanguineus: Occurrence on the Wool of a Dead Sheep (S. Berggren), **7**, 369.
Haloragis spicata (D. Petrie), **31**, 353.
"Handbook of N.Z. Flora," Certain N.Z. Plants not included in (T. Kirk), **3**, 163.
Hauraki Gulf, Botany of Islands in (T. Kirk), **11**, 444.

Hedges and Hedge Plants (J. C. Crawford), **9**, 203.
Hemiphues, Occurrence in N.Z. of a Species of: *H. nova-zealandiæ* (D. Petrie), **12**, 355.
Hemitelia smithii, Branched Specimen of a (A. Hamilton), **28**, 622.
Hemitelia smithii, Remarkable Branching Specimen of (J. Buchanan), **19**, 217.
Hepaticæ in Seventy-mile Bush District, determined by F. Stephani (W. Colenso), **25**, 341.
Hepaticæ Novæ Zelandiæ, List of New Species of, named by F. Stephani (W. Colenso), **24**, 398.
Hikurangi Mountain, Botany of (J. Adams), **30**, 414.
Hormosira billardieri, Structure of (T. A. Mollet), **13**, 318.
Huttonella, *Carmichaelia*, *Corallospartium*, and *Notospartium* (T. Kirk), **29**, 501.
Hybridization, with reference to Variation in Plants (W. T. L. Travers), **1**, 89 [2nd ed., 31].
Hydatella, a Genus new to the N.Z. Flora, Occurrence of (T. F. Cheeseman), **39**, 433.
Hymenanthera, Revision of the N.Z. Species of (T. Kirk), **28**, 510.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. cheesemani* (T. F. Cheeseman), **8**, 330.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. montanum* (T. Kirk), **10**, 394.
Hymenophyllum, New Species of: *H. rufescens* (T. Kirk), **11**, 457.
Hymenophyllum villosum (T. Kirk), **10**, 395.
Indigenous Floras of British Islands and N.Z. compared (T. Kirk), **4**, 247.
Insectivorous Plant in N.Z., New (W. L. Buller), **25**, 302.
Invercargill, Plants collected near (J. S. Webb), **5**, 360.
Isoëtes and other Genera of *Rhizocarpæ* new to Flora of N.Z., Discovery of (T. Kirk), **2**, 107.
Isoëtes, New Species of: *I. alpinus* (T. Kirk), **7**, 377.
Isotachis new to Science, A N.Z.: *I. stephanii* (E. S. Salmon), **34**, 325.
Juncus glaucus, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **10**, 393.
Juncus lamprocarpus, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **7**, 378.
Juncus tenuis: Occurrence in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **11**, 433.
Kahikatea as a Building-timber (L. J. Bagnall), **19**, 577.
Karaka-nut, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), **34**, 495.
Karaka-nut, Isolation of the Bitter Substance of (W. Skey), **4**, 316.
Kauri-gum in Rangitikei, Find of (S. A. R. Mair), **38**, 499.
Kauri-gum, Occurrence of, in the Kahikatea Forest at Turua (L. J. Bagnall), **29**, 412.
Kauri, Mottled (J. Stewart), **7**, 376.
Kauri-resin, Investigation into (E. B. R. Prideaux), **33**, 368.
Kawau Island, Botany of: Critical Notes on certain Species of Plants doubtfully Indigenous (T. Kirk), **9**, 525.
Kawau Island, Botany of: Physical Features and Causes influencing Distribution of Species (J. Buchanan), **9**, 503.
Kermadec Islands, Flora of; with Notes on the Fauna (T. F. Cheeseman), **20**, 151.
Kumara, Cultivation and Treatment of the (P. Walsh), **35**, 12.
Kyllinga: Occurrence of the Genus in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **11**, 434.
Layenophora emphysopus and other Unrecorded Plants, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **12**, 397.
Lake District of North Island, Flora of (T. Kirk), **5**, 322.
Leaf-structure of *Coprosma* (N. A. R. Greensill), **35**, 342.
Leaf-structure of some Plants from Southern Islands of N.Z. (E. M. Herriott), **38**, 377.
Lepidia, Revision of the N.Z.; with Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **14**, 379.
Lessonia variegata (R. M. Laing), **26**, 304.
Lichen Flora of N.Z. (C. Knight), **8**, 313.
Lichen, New: *Stereocaulon buchanani* (J. Stirton), **7**, 367.
Lichenographia of N.Z. (C. Knight), **12**, 367; **15**, 346; **16**, 400.
Lichens, Description of some N.Z. (C. Knight), **7**, 356.
Lichens, New Australian and N.Z. (J. Stirton), **30**, 382; **32**, 70.
Lichens of Wellington Province (J. Stirton), **6**, 235.
Ligusticum trifoliatum (L. Cockayne), **31**, 424.
Lindsaya viridis (T. Kirk), **10**, 396.
Liparophyllum gunnii, Occurrence in N.Z. of (D. Petrie), **12**, 354.
Littoral Plants in Waikato District (T. Kirk), **3**, 147.
Local Distribution of Plants Common to British Islands and N.Z. (T. Kirk), **4**, 256.
Lomaria collected in the Malvern District (T. H. Potts), **9**, 491.
Lomaria lanceolata, Remarkable Variation in (R. I. Kingsley), **25**, 306.
Loranthaceæ, Remarkable Instance of Double Parasitism in (T. Kirk), **8**, 329.
Loranthus and *Pittosporum* in Herbarium of Colonial Museum, An Undescribed (T. Kirk), **3**, 161.
Loranthus fieldii (J. Buchanan), **13**, 397.
Loranthus fieldii, Notes on (H. C. Field), **17**, 288.
Loranthus, New Species of: *L. adamsii* (T. F. Cheeseman), **13**, 296.
Loranthus, Peculiar Attachment-discs developed in some Species of (G. M. Thomson), **31**, 736.
Lycopodium, New Species of: *L. ramulosum* (T. Kirk), **11**, 456.
Lycopodium varium and *L. billardieri*, with Description of a New Form (T. Kirk), **16**, 376.
Macquarie Island, Notes on a Visit to (A. Hamilton), **27**, 559.
Malt, Transformation of Barley into (P. B. Phipson), **40**, 326.
Marattia fraxinea, Rootstock of (J. Buchanan), **9**, 527.
Matai (*Podocarpus spicata*), Three Dried Specimens of (T. Kirk), **10**, 417.
Matai Timber, Durability of (J. Buchanan), **9**, 182.
Mauku District, Flora of the (H. Carse), **34**, 362.

Melicope parvula (J. Buchanan), **20,** 255.
Melicope simplex, Cleistogamic Flowers of (G. M. Thomson), **24,** 416.
Meryta sinclairii (Puka), Account of (T. Kirk), **2,** 100; **16,** 368.
Metrosideros robusta, Habit of (T. Kirk), **4,** 267.
Metzgeria, New Species of—*M.* (*Symphyogyna*) *rugulosa*; also, the Finding in N.Z. of *Baeomyces heteromorphus* (W. Colenso), **13,** 368.
Miramar Peninsula, Wellington, Plants found on (J. Buchanan), **5,** 349.
Mistletoe, A New: *Viscum clavatum* (T. Kirk), **24,** 429.
Mitrasacme montana, Occurrence in N.Z. of a Variety of (T. Kirk), **22,** 445.
Monoclea forsteri, Discovery in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **10,** 418.
Morchella esculenta: Occurrence in N.Z. (J. B. Armstrong), **13,** 343.
Mosses (*see* Musci).
Mount Fyffe, Subalpine Scrub of (L. Cockayne), **38,** 361.
Mount Hector, Account of a Visit to, with List of Flowering-plants (D. Petrie), **40,** 289.

Musci of N.Z.—
Andreæa, N.Z. Species of the Genus; with Descriptions of New Species (R. Brown), **25,** 276.
Capsules of Mosses, Modifications in, with Reference to Dispersion of Spores (F. W. Hutton), **7,** 342.
Cryptogamic Plants, New (W. Colenso), **18,** 219; **19,** 271; **20,** 234, **21,** 43; **28,** 615.
Genus *Grimmia* (R. Brown), **27,** 409.
Genus *Orthotrichum* (R. Brown), **27,** 422.
Genus *Pottia* (R. Brown), **26,** 288.
Gymnostomum, New Species of (C. Knight), **7,** 354.
Hennedia, Proposed New Genus; with Description of Three New Species (R. Brown), **25,** 285.
Moss Flora of N.Z., Additions to the (T. W. N. Beckett), **31,** 426.
Mosses of N.Z. (T. W. N. Beckett), **27,** 403; **29,** 441.
Musci of Calcareous Districts of N.Z. (R. Brown), **35,** 323.
New Species of (T. W. N. Beckett), **25,** 289; **26,** 274.
Notes on (R. Brown), **31,** 437; **32,** 137; **33,** 330.
Notes on, and Descriptions of New Species (R. Brown), **29,** 465; **30,** 412: **31,** 442.
Notes on New Genus *Dendia* (R. Brown), **30,** 411.
Notes on Genus *Dicranum*, with Description of New Species, including some Doubtful Species of *Blindia* (R. Brown), **29,** 451.
Notes on Genus *Gymnostomum*, with Descriptions of New Species (R. Brown), **26,** 296.
Notes on Proposed New Genus *Stirtonia* (R. Brown), **32,** 149.
Notes on Genus *Streptopogon*, with Description of a New Species, *S. hookerii* (R. Brown), **30,** 409.
Notes on New Genus *Tetracocinodon* (R. Brown), **28,** 531.
Notes on Genus *Tortula*, with Descriptions of New Species (R. Brown), **30,** 399.

Musci of New Zealand—*continued.*
Notes on Genus *Trichostomum*, with Descriptions of some New Species (R. Brown), **29,** 478.
Notes on New Species belonging to the Genus *Seligera*—*S. cardotii* (R. Brown), **30,** 398.
Notes on some Species of: Genus *Phascum* (R. Brown), **26,** 302.
Some Little-known N.Z. Mosses (T. W. N. Beckett), **25,** 297; **26,** 277.

Myoporum lætum, Glands in the Leaf and Stem of (C. Alexander), **19,** 314.
Myosotis and *Gunnera*, Occurrence in Chatham Islands of the Genera (L. Cockayne), **33,** 982.
Myosotis (*Exarrhena*) *concinna*, and *M.* (*E.*) *lata* (T. F. Cheeseman), **17,** 235.
Myrsinaceæ, Recent Changes in Nomenclature of N.Z. (L. Cockayne), **35,** 355.
Naturalised Plants of N.Z., especially those in Province of Auckland (T. Kirk), **2,** 131.
Nelson and Marlborough, Flora of, compared with that of Canterbury (W. T. L. Travers), **1,** Pt. iii, 17 [2nd ed., 174].
Nelson and Marlborough, Geographical Botany of (D. Monro), **1,** Pt. iii, 6 [2nd ed., 161].
Nelson District: Botanical Notes (R. I. Kingsley), **28,** 537.
Nelson District, &c., from West Wanganui, Plants new to (R. I. Kingsley), **27,** 407.
Nelson Province, Additional Contributions to Flora of (T. Kirk), **18,** 318.
Nelson Province, Flora of (T. F. Cheeseman), **14,** 301.
Nephrodium decompositum and *N. glabellum* (T. Kirk), **10,** 398.
Nikau-tree, Branched (S. P. Smith), **10,** 357.
Nomenclature, Botanical, Notes on: with Remarks on the Rules adopted by the International Botanical Congress of Vienna (T. F. Cheeseman), **40,** 447.
North Cape District, Flora of (T. F. Cheeseman), **29,** 333.
North Island of N.Z., Geographic and Economic Botany of (W. Colenso), 1 (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 233].
Notospartium, *Carmichaelia*, *Corallospartium*, and *Huttonella* (T. Kirk), **29,** 501.
Notothlaspi hookeri (J. Buchanan), **20,** 255.
Noxious Weeds in Nelson District (R. I. Kingsley), **27,** 407.
Okarito District, List of Plants collected in (A. Hamilton), **11,** 435.
Okarito, Plants collected at: Notes on Mr. Hamilton's Collection (T. Kirk), **11,** 439.
Olearia hectori, Notice of (D. Petrie), **16,** 393.
Olearias, Macrocephalous, of N.Z.: with Description of a New Species (T. Kirk), **23,** 443.
Olives, N.Z. (T. Kirk), **14,** 375.
Open Bay Islands, Vegetation of the (L. Cockayne), **37,** 368.
Orchids, Australian, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **24,** 425.
Orchids of N.Z., Means of Fertilisation among some (G. M. Thomson), **11,** 418.
Organic Productions of N.Z., Distribution of the (W. T. L. Travers), **16,** 461.
Orobanche, a Genus new to Flora of N.Z., Occurrence of (T. Kirk), **2,** 106.

Orobanche, Species of (supposed to be new), parasitical on a Plant of *Hydrocotyle* (W. Colenso), **21**, 41.
Otago, Botany of (T. Kirk), **10**, 406.
Otago, History of Botany in (T. Kirk), **29**, 532.
Otago, List of Flowering-plants indigenous to, with Indications of their Distribution and Range in Altitude (D. Petrie). **28**, 540; **29**, 421.
Otago, Naturalised Plants of (G. M. Thomson), **7**, 370.
Otago, Notes on some Plants of (G. M. Thomson), **9**, 538.
Otago Plants, New Habitats of (B. C. Aston), **31**, 747.
Otago Plants omitted from Kirk and Petrie's Lists (B. C. Aston), **31**, 747.
Otago, Sketch of Botany of (J. Buchanan), **1**, Pt. iii, 22 [2nd ed., 181].
Ottelia in N.Z., Occurrence of (T. F. Cheeseman), **31**, 350.
Palm-lily, Occurrence on the Auckland Peninsula of an Undescribed (T. Kirk), **28**, 508.
Panax arboreum, Occurrence of, as an Epiphyte on the Stems of Tree-ferns in the Mauku District (H. Carse), **34**, 359.
Panax lineare, Notes on (T. Kirk), **9**, 492.
Panax, Revised Descriptions of Two Species of N.Z.: *P. crassifolium* and *P. longissimum* (J. Buchanan), **9**, 529.
Papers and Notices on Botanical Subjects in Trans. N.Z. Inst. and other Publications, List of (A. Hamilton). **36**, 342.
Paratrophis heterophylla, Remarks on (T. Kirk), **29**, 498.
Phænogams, New (W. Colenso), **19**, 259; **20**, 188; **21**, 80; **22**, 459; **25**, 324; **26**, 313; **27**, 383; **28**, 591; **31**, 266.
Phanerogams, Inquiry into the Seedling Forms of N.Z., and their Development (L. Cockayne), **31**, 354; **32**, 83; **33**, 265.
Phormium colensoi, Abnormal Growth of a Plant of (W. L. Williams), **36**, 333.
Phormium tenax (C. Heaphy), **2**, 116.
Phormium tenax, Chemistry of (A. H. Church), **6**, 260.
Phormium tenax, Growth of (T. M. Haultain), **5**, 357.
Phormium tenax, Preparation of (A. G. Purchas), **1**, 66 [2nd ed., 473].
Phormium tenax, Structure and Colour of Fibre of (T. Nottidge), **2**, 108.
Phormium tenax, Structure of Leaf of (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 111.
Phormium tenax, Utilisation of (W. T. L. Travers), **1**, 168 [2nd ed., 114].
Phyllitis fascia, Occurrence in N.Z. of (R. M. Laing), **39**, 220.
Phyllocladus, N.Z. Species of: *P. glauca*, *P. trichomanoides*, and *P. alpina* (T. Kirk), **10**, 378.
Phylloglossum, The Prothallium of (A. P. W. Thomas), **34**, 402.
Phytophthora infestans, Notes on the Spread of, with Special Reference to Hybernating Mycelium (A. H. Cockayne), **40**, 316.
Pilularia, New Species of: *P. novæ-zealandiæ* (T. Kirk), **9**, 547.
Pimelea, New Species of: *P. suteri* (T. Kirk), **26**, 259.
Pine, A New: *Podocarpus acutifolius* (T. Kirk), **16**, 370.
Pirongia Mountain, Botany of (T. F. Cheeseman), **12**, 317.
Pisonia brunoniana, a Bird-killing Tree (R. H. Govett), **16**, 364.
Pisonia umbellifera (T. Kirk). **16**, 367.
Pittosporum and *Loranthus* in Herbarium of Colonial Museum, An Undescribed (T. Kirk), **3**, 161.
Pittosporum, N.Z. Species of (T. Kirk), **4**, 260.
Pittosporum obcordatum, Notes on (T. F. Cheeseman). **39**, 435.
Pituri, A New Vegetable Product (S. M. Curl), **11**, 411.
Plant-acclimatisation in N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **33**, 313.
Plant-habitats, Some Hitherto-unrecorded (L. Cockayne), **37**, 361; **39**, 361; **40**, 304.
Plants, Descriptions of New (T. Kirk), **3**, 177; **9**, 547; **10**, 419; **11**, 463; **13**, 384.
Plants from N.Z. Forests, New (W. Colenso), **12**, 359; **14**, 329.
Plants growing at "The Gums," Taita (T. Mason), **29**, 393; **35**, 374.
Plants, New Indigenous (W. Colenso), **15**, 320; **17**, 237; **18**, 256; **23**, 381; **24**, 387.
Plants, New Native (D. Petrie), **14**, 362; **17**, 269; **18**, 295; **19**, 323, 325; **22**, 439; **25**, 269; **26**, 266; **27**, 405; **28**, 538; **29**, 425; **33**, 328; **34**, 390.
Plants, New Native, with Notes on some Known Species (D. Petrie), **23**, 398.
Plants New to N.Z., and Description of a New Species (J. Buchanan), **14**, 356.
Plants New to the N.Z. Flora (T. F. Cheeseman), **29**, 390.
Plants of N.Z. (J. Buchanan), **12**, 380.
Plants of N.Z., New (J. B. Armstrong), **13**, 335; **14**, 359.
Plants of N.Z., New (S. Berggren), **13**, 290.
Plants of N.Z., New Species and Varieties of (J. Buchanan), **2**, 88; **3**, 208; **4**, 224; **6**, 241; **16**, 394; **19**, 213.
Plants of N.Z., New Species of (J. F. Armstrong), **4**, 290.
Plants of N.Z., Occurrence and Habits of some of the (W. S. Hamilton), **17**, 290.
Plants of N.Z. successfully cultivated in Scotland (W. Gorrie), **13**, 428.
Pleurophyllum (T. Kirk), **23**, 431.
Podocarpus acutifolius, a New Pine (T. Kirk), **16**, 370.
Polygonum aviculare, Nativity in N.Z. of (T. Kirk), **4**, 238.
Polygonum aviculare, Nativity in N.Z. of: Reply to W. T. L. Travers (T. Kirk). **5**, 320.
Polygonum aviculare, Origin in N.Z. of (W. T. L. Travers), **5**, 310.
Polypodium, New Species of (T. F. Cheeseman), **10**, 356.
Pomaderris, New Species of: *P. tainui* (J. Hector), **11**, 428.
Poor Knights Islands, Brief Botanical Visit to (L. Cockayne), **38**, 351.

Poranthera: Occurrence of Australian Genus in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **11**, 432.
Port Nicholson, Naturalised Plants of (T. Kirk), **10**, 362.
Port Nicholson, New Plants from Vicinity of (T. Kirk), **24**, 423.
Preparation and Preservation of Botanical Specimens (T. Kirk), **27**, 318.
Prickly Comfrey (*Symphytum asperrimum*) (J. C. Crawford), **10**, 523, 528.
Prickly Pear and American Aloe, Two Peculiar Introduced and Naturalised Plants of South America (W. Colenso), **26**, 323.
Pterostylis, Fertilisation of N.Z. Species of (T. F. Cheeseman), **5**, 352.
Pterostylis squamata in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **7**, 352.
Puka (*Meryta sinclairii*), Account of (T. Kirk), **2**, 100; **16**, 368.
Punui of Stewart Island: *Aralia lyallii* (T. Kirk), **17**, 293.
Puriri (*Vitex lucens*), Pollination of (D. Petrie), **37**, 409.
Pyrine, New Classification of the Genus (J. Stirton), **30**, 393.
Ranunculus kirkii and *R. bergyreni* (D. Petrie), **31**, 352.
Ranunculus tenuicaulis (T. F. Cheeseman), **17**, 235.
Ranunculus tenuis (J. Buchanan), **20**, 255.
Rata (*Metrosideros robusta*), Habit of (T. Kirk), **4**, 267.
Relationship between Floras of N.Z. and Australia (T. Kirk), **11**, 540.
Rhabdothamnus solandri, Pollination of (D. Petrie), **35**, 321.
Rhagodia: Notice of the Discovery of the Genus in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **16**, 408.
Rhagodia, Occurrence of a Species of, at Port Nicholson (T. Kirk), **16**, 369.
Rimu-resin, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), **36**, 483.
Rumex, New Species of: *R. neglectus* (T. Kirk), **9**, 493.
Sandhills, Fixing of (W. Keene), **6**, 376.
Sand Wastes, Plants best adapted for Reclamation of (T. Kirk), **6**, 45.
Sapota costata near "Cook's Well," Tolaga Bay (W. Colenso), **12**, 147.
Seaweeds of N.Z., Revised List of (R. M. Laing), **32**, 57; **34**, 327; **37**, 380.
Seaweeds of Norfolk Island, List of (R. M. Laing), **33**, 299; **38**, 424.
Selliera, Fertilisation of (T. F. Cheeseman), **9**, 542.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. hectori* (J. Buchanan), **5**, 348.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. muelleri* (T. Kirk), **15**, 359.
Senecio, New Species of: *S. myrianthos* (T. F. Cheeseman), **7**, 348.
Snares, Botany of the (T. Kirk), **23**, 426.
Southern Islands of N.Z., Botanical Excursion during Midwinter to the (L. Cockayne), **36**, 225.
Sowthistles of N.Z., Remarks on; with Description of a New Species (T. Kirk), **26**, 263.
Splachnidium rugosum (R. M. Laing), **25**, 288.
Sporadanthus: Occurrence of the Genus in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **12**, 324.
Stem-structure of Leafless Plants (A. C. Finlayson), **35**, 360.
Stereocaulon buchanani (C. Knight), **7**, 368.
St. John's Nursery Garden, Wanganui, with Rate of Growth of Introduced Trees (R. Pharazyn), **4**, 367.
Stewart Island, Flora of (D. Petrie), **13**, 323.
Stewart Island, Flowering-plants of (T. Kirk), **17**, 213.
Stewart Island, New Plants collected on (T. Kirk), **16**, 371.
Tahiti, Botany of, **6**, App. lxvi.
Takaka District, Botanical Notes from (R. I. Kingsley), **25**, 304.
Te Aroha Mountain, Botany of (J. Adams), **17**, 275.
Te Mochau Mountain, Cape Colville, Botany of (J. Adams), **21**, 32.
Thames Goldfields, Botany of (T. Kirk), **2**, 89.
Thames Goldfields, Botany of (J. Adams), **16**, 385.
Thelymitra, Fertilisation of (T. F. Cheeseman), **13**, 291.
Three Kings Islands, Botany of (T. F. Cheeseman), **20**, 141; **23**, 408.
Thysanothecium, New Species of, collected in Southern Alps: *T. buchanani* (C. Knight), **13**, 385.
Timber, A Means for selecting the Most Durable (J. Buchanan), **10**, 190.
Timber, Durability of N.Z., with Suggestions for its Preservation (J. Buchanan), **6**, 390.
Timber and Firewood, Beneficial Raising of Trees suited for (F. W. C. Sturm), **11**, 568.
Titirangi District, Auckland, Botany of (T. F. Cheeseman), **4**, 270.
Totara, Regrowth of the (J. Rutland), **33**, 324.
Tree-ferns of N.Z., with Particular Reference to their Peculiar Epiphytes, their Habit, and their Manner of Growth (W. Colenso), **19**, 252.
Trees, N.Z., planted at Parawai, Thames, at and subsequent to 1873, Remarks on (J. W. Hall), **34**, 388.
Trees suitable for Streets and Avenues (D. Hay), **7**, 519.
Triodia and *Atropis*: Occurrence in N.Z., and Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **14**, 378.
Tutu Plant, Certain Properties of (H. G. Hughes), **3**, 237.
Tutu Plant, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), **33**, 345.
Tutu Plant, Extraction of the Poisonous Principle of (W. Skey), **2**, 153.
Uncinia, New Species of: *U. clarkii* (D. Petrie), **20**, 185.
Uncinia, New Species of: *U. laxiflora*, *U. rigida*, *U. purpurata* (D. Petrie), **17**, 271.
Vallisneria spiralis, Establishment in Lake Takapuna of; with Remarks on its Life-history (T. F. Cheeseman), **29**, 386.
Vegetable Caterpillar (*see* p. 76).
Vegetable Physiology, A Modern Chapter in (D. Petrie), **29**, 427.

Veronica, *Astelia*, and *Celmisia*, New Species of (L. Cockayne), **31**, 419.
Veronica, A New Species of: *V. astoni* (D. Petrie), **40**, 288.
Veronica macroura, Cook Strait Habitat of (L. Cockayne), **39**, 361.
Veronica, Synopsis of the N.Z. Species of (J. B. Armstrong), **13**, 344.
Veronica, Two New Species of: *V. obovata* and *V. canescens* (T. Kirk), **9**, 502.
Veronicas, Notes on certain, and Descriptions of New Species (T. Kirk), **28**, 515.
Vine-growing in Hawke's Bay (Rev. Father Yardin), **23**, 528.
Viola, Cleistogamic Flowers of the Genus (G. M. Thomson), **11**, 415.
Viscum clavatum, a New Mistletoe (T. Kirk), **24**, 429.
Vitex lucens, Pollination of (D. Petrie), **37**, 409.
Waikato District, Botany of certain Places in (T. Kirk), **3**, 142.
Waimakariri River Basin, Plant Geography of the, considered chiefly from an Œcological Point of View (L. Cockayne), **32**, 95.
Waimakariri, Upper, New or Remarkable Plants from (T. Kirk), **27**, 349.
Wangapeka Valley, Nelson, Botanical Notes on the (R. I. Kingsley), **30**, 442.
Wellington Province, Flora of (J. Buchanan), **6**, 210.
Westport District, Vegetation of (W. Townson), **39**, 380.
Xanthium strumarium, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. W. Kirk), **26**, 310.
Zannichellia and *Lepilæna* in N.Z. (T. Kirk), **28**, 498.
Zostera nana, Roth. var. *muelleri*: Occurrence in N.Z. (T. Kirk), **10**, 392.

CHEMISTRY.

Absorption of Alkaloids by Aluminous Silicates (W. Skey), **5**, 375.
Absorption of Antimony and Arsenic from a Solution of their Oxides (W. Skey), **8**, 337.
Agricultural Chemistry (J. Lowe), **1**, 63 [2nd ed., 470].
Alkalies, Solubility of, in Ether (W. Skey), **8**, 338.
Alkalinity of Carbonate of Lime (W. Skey), **2**, 150; **4**, 323.
Alkalinity or Acidity of certain Salts and Minerals (W. Skey), **4**, 325.
Alkaloids, Detection and Estimation of, by means of their Double Sulphocyanides (P. W. Robertson), **38**, 51.
Alkaloids from Fixed Oils by Aniline Process, Production of (W. Skey), **11**, 471.
Antifebrine, Some New Compounds of a Similar Nature to (P. W. Robertson), **38**, 45.
Argentic Oxide, Decomposition of, by Mercury (W. Skey), **12**, 414.
Argentic Sulphide, Electric and Chemical Deportment of (W. Skey), **8**, 345.
Argentiferous Salts which are affected by Light, Results obtained upon (W. Skey), **12**, 401.
Association of Grains of Gold with Native Copper (W. Skey), **20**, 454.
Auriferous Alloys, Mode of producing, by Wet Processes (W. Skey), **5**, 370.
Barium, Production of a Mono-hydrate of Chloride of (W. Skey), **3**, 220.
Border-segregation in some Igneous Magmas, Cause of (J. Park), **37**, 486.
Brachyglottis repanda and *B. rangiora*, Search for Poisonous Principle of (W. Skey), **14**, 400.
Bromine Method of estimating Sulphur in Gaseous Compounds (W. P. Evans), **29**, 573.
Bunsen Burner, Improved Adjustable Drip-proof (W. P. Evans), **30**, 497.
Calcic Carbonate, Solubility of, in Alkaline Chlorides (W. Skey), **10**, 449.
Camphor, Cause of the Deposition of, towards Light (W. Skey), **12**, 411.
Camphor on Water, Movements of (W. Skey), **11**, 473; **12**, 403.
Chemistry of the N.Z. Flora, Studies on the (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston)—
Karaka-nut, **34**, 495.
Rimu-resin, **36**, 483.
Tutu Plant, **33**, 345.
Chromes, Artificial: Preparation for Ornamental Purposes (W. Skey), **21**, 359.
Citric Acid from Limes grown in Auckland and Tahiti, Percentage of (J. A. Pond), **14**, 405.
Citric and Sulphuric Acids, Interaction of (J. Bee), **36**, 486.
Coal, Blackball, Distillation Products of (W. P. Evans), **30**, 487; **31**, 556.
Coals, Analyses (Technical) of N.Z. (W. P. Evans), **31**, 564.
Coal, Technical Analysis of, and Coal-testing (A. M. Wright), **38**, 42.
Colophony, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and G. Bagley), **35**, 476.
Contact Metamorphism at the New Brockley Coal-mine, Malvern Hills (W. P. Evans), **31**, 557.
Copper, Absorption of, from its Ammoniacal Solution (W. Skey), **4**, 332.
Coprosma grandiflora, Examination of the Bark of, for Alkaloids (W. Skey), **2**, 152.
Crystalline Phosphates and Arseniates, Production of certain (W. Skey), **2**, 146.
Cyanide Process, Treatment of Partially Decomposed Pyritic Tailings by (H. F. Shepherd), **38**, 558.
Cyanide-solutions, Rapid Action of Strong, on Gold superficially (W. Skey), **30**, 512.
Cyanide-solutions, Regeneration of (G. Doveton), **36**, 481.
Cyaniding Gold, Liberation of Hydrogen in a certain Variation of the Apparatus used for (W. Skey), **30**, 510.
Cyanogen, Analogy of, to Oxygen (W. Skey), **7**, 379.

Cyanogen, Free: Further Results showing that it does not dissolve or even attack Gold (W. Skey), **29**, 576.
Cyanogen: the Position it holds in relation to the Simple Radicals, and its Inability to combine directly with Silver or Gold (W. Skey), **29**, 574.
Desilvering of Argentiferous Gold, New Mode for Direct (W. Skey), **1**, 103 [2nd ed., 47].
Earthy Carbonates: Degree of Solubility in Pure Water (W. Skey), **10**, 452.
Electricity, Conducting-power of Metallic Sulphides and Oxides for (W. Skey), **4**, 311.
Electro-capillary Theory, Fallacy of the (W. Skey), **21**, 363.
Electro-deposition of Gold upon the Gold of our Drifts (W. Skey), **30**, 498.
Electro-motive Order of certain Metals in Cyanide of Potassium (W. Skey), **8**, 334.
Electro-motive Power of Gold and Platina in Sulphides (W. Skey), **4**, 313.
Electro-motive Power of Metallic Sulphides (W. Skey), **3**, 232.
Fatty Acids and their Esters, Association of the, and the Arrangement of Atoms in Space (P. W. Robertson), **37**, 577.
Fatty Acids, Distillation of the, for the Manufacture of Candles (P. W. Robertson), **37**, 568.
Fatty Acids, Molecular Complexity of the (P. W. Robertson), **35**, 452.
Fatty Acids, Vapour Densities of the (T. H. Easterfield and P. W. Robertson), **34**, 499.
Fireclays of the Auckland Province, Analyses of (J. A. Pond), **8**, 348.
Galvanic Circuit or Battery, Capability of certain Sulphides to form Negative Pole of (W. Skey), **3**, 222.
Gold, Absorption of Sulphur by, and its Effects in retarding Amalgamation (W. Skey), **3**, 216.
Gold, Alleged Nuclear Action of (W. Skey), **5**, 372.
Gold Nuggets in Drift, Formation of (W. Skey), **5**, 377.
Gold, Oxidation of, in Presence of Air and Water (W. Skey), **25**, 381.
Heat-effect, Note on a Supposed (J. S. S. Cooper), **36**, 492.
Hot Blast, Application of, to Blow-pipe Purposes (W. Skey), **2**, 148.
Hydration of Clay-slate, Clay, and Coal, Evolution of Heat during the (W. Skey), **7**, 384.
Iodine and Bromine, Application of, for Detection of Gold in Minute Quantities (W. Skey), **2**, 156.
Iodine, Manufacture of, Substitution of Acetate for Sulphate of Copper in (W. Skey), **5**, 376.
Karaka-nut, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), **34**, 495.
Karaka-nut, Isolation of the Bitter Substance of (W. Skey), **4**, 316.
Kauri-resin, Investigation into (E. B. R. Prideaux), **33**, 368.
Lake Takapuna, Percentage of Chlorine in (J. A. Pond), **32**, 241.
Latent Heats of Fusion of the Elements and Compounds, (P. W. Robertson), **34**, 501.
Lead, A Periodide and an Iodo-carbonate of (W. Skey), **13**, 388.
Lime as a Manure (D. Hay), **9**, 206.
Lime-deposit in Shaft of United Pumping Association (G. Black), **10**, 456.
Magnesia, Dimorphism of (W. Skey), **13**, 389.
Malt, Transformation of Barley into (P. B. Phipson), **40**, 326.
Manganese-ores: Examination for Cobalt (W. Skey), **10**, 448.
Manures, Chemical, Notes on some Experiments with (W. F. Worley), **29**, 588.
Marsh-lights (R. C. Harding), **30**, 87.
Maximum or Minimum in the Properties of certain Series of Organic Compounds (P. W. Robertson), **35**, 465.
Meat Products, Analyses of certain N.Z. (A. M. Wright), **40**, 322.
Mercuro-iodide Test for Detection of Alkaloidal or Albumenous Matters, Modification of the (W. Skey), **9**, 553.
Mercury, Note on the Vapour-density of (D. Hector), **33**, 382.
Methane, Temperature of Combustion of, in Presence of Palladiumised Asbestos (H. G. Denham), **38**, 39.
Mineral Oils of N.Z. (W. Skey), **6**, 252.
Mineral Water from Otira Gorge, Note on Analysis of (G. Gray), **22**, 495.
Mineral Waters of N.Z. (W. Skey), **10**, 423.
Mode in which Oil acts as a Nucleus in Supersaturated Saline Solutions (W. Skey), **12**, 407.
Molecular Association and Dissociation, Effect on Temperature of (S. Page), **38**, 512.
Mount Eden, Chemical Properties of Strata from (J. A. Pond), **7**, 405.
Nitroculture, Increase of Nitrogen in certain Soils due to (A. M. Wright), **39**, 121.
Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria, Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by, in certain Solutions (A. M. Wright), **40**, 324.
Oil-bath for studying the Influence of Definite Temperatures in Solids, Convenient Form of (W. P. Evans), **30**, 495.
Osomose [Osmose] as the Cause of the Persistent Suspension of Clay in Water (W. Skey), **11**, 485.
Oxidation of Gold and Mercury by Oxygen in Presence of Water (W. Skey), **8**, 339.
Oxidation of Mercury in Air and Water, also of Iron, in Alkaline Solution (W. Skey), **29**, 582.
Oxidation of Silver and Platinum by Oxygen in Presence of Water (W. Skey), **8**, 332.
Oxygenized Graphite and Platinum, Chemical Effects of (W. Skey), **8**, 347.
Petroleum, Hydrocarbons of Benzol Series in (W. Skey), **11**, 469.
Phormium tenax, Chemistry of (A. H. Church), **6**, 260.
Phosphine, Preparation of Spontaneously Inflammable (T. A. Mollet), **14**, 391.
Photographic Effects produced with Silver Salts: New Theory of the Mode (W. Skey), **14**, 403.
Platinum, Absorptive Properties of (W. Skey), **3**, 221.

Platinum, Fusibility of, in the Blowpipe-flame, (W. Skey), 2, 155.
Potassium-cyanide Solution, Action of, upon Gold (J. S. Maclaurin), 28, 695.
Potassium-cyanide Solution, Action of, upon Gold: Notes on Mr. J. S. Maclaurin's Paper (W. Skey), 28, 708.
Pottery Clays of the Auckland District (J. A. Pond), 16, 443.
Precipitate formed by certain Mercuric Salts in Presence of Essential Oils, Nature of (W. Skey), 12, 412.
Property possessed by Essential Oils of whitening Precipitate produced by mixing Solution of Mercuro-iodide and Mercuric Chloride (W. Skey), 11, 470.
Radio-activity of certain Soils (J. H. Howell), 39, 223.
Raoult's Method for Molecular Weight Determination (T. H. Easterfield and J. Bee), 34, 497.
Reduction of certain Metals from their Solutions by Metallic Sulphides (W. Skey), 3, 225.
Relative Thermometric Conductivities of Liquids, Instrument for roughly determining the (W. P. Evans), 31, 555.
Rimu-resin, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), 36, 483.
Salt Spring near Hokianga (J. A. Pond), 11, 512.
Silica, Absorptive Properties of, and its Direct Hydration by Contact with Water (W. Skey), 2, 151.
Silver-ore of Richmond Hill, Composition of the (W. Skey), 9, 556.
Slate in Contact with Granite from Preservation Inlet, Analysis of (A. Liversidge), 17, 340.
Soil of the Taupo Plains, Composition of the, and its Suitability for the Growth of Grasses (J. A. Pond and J. S. Maclaurin), 32, 227.
Starch and Glucose in Timber, Occurrence of (H. B. Kirk), 37, 379.
Stereo-chemistry, or the Arrangement of Atoms (W. P. Evans), 24, 697.
Stinkstone (Anthraconite), Nature of (W. Skey), 25, 379.
Sulpho-cyanide of Potassium, New Process for Manufacture of (W. Skey), 4, 330.
Sulphuretted Hydrogen Gas, Generation of (W. Skey), 4, 321.
Sulphuretted Hydrogen in a Bituminous Coal, Apparent Occlusion of (W. P. Evans), 31, 566.
Sulphur from Carbon by Voltaic Action, Evolution of (W. Skey), 7, 389.
Sulphur in Coals, Error introduced by using a Coal-gas Flame while determining Percentage of, with Especial Reference to the Methods "Eschka" and "Nakamura" (W. P. Evans), 30, 496.
Suspension of Clay in Water, Cause of, and its Precipitation (W. Skey), 4, 380.
Tomlinson's Cohesion Figures, Nature and Cause of (W. Skey), 11, 490.
Torbanite, Formation and Constitution of (W. Skey), 7, 387.
Tutu Plant, Certain Properties of (H. G. Hughes), 3, 237.
Tutu Plant, Chemistry of (T. H. Easterfield and B. C. Aston), 33, 345.
Tutu Plant, Extraction of the Poisonous Principle of (W. Skey), 2, 153.
Voltaic Cell, Replacement of Metals in a (W. Skey), 8, 343.
Water, Decomposition of, by Tannic Acid in Conjunction with an Alkali (W. Skey), 30, 509.
Writing-ink, a Useful Modification of Common (W. Skey), 9, 557.
Zinc and Cobalt Salts, Allotropic Form of (W. Skey), 13, 387.

GEOLOGY.

Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America (H. von Jhering), 24, 431.
"Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America": Remarks on Dr. von Jhering's Paper (K. Mueller), 25, 428.
Arid Island, Hauraki Gulf, Description of (F. W. Hutton and T. Kirk), 1, 163 [2nd ed., 108].

Artesian Wells—
Aramoho, Artesian Well at (J. T. Stewart), 34, 451.
Artesian Wells (H. Hill), 22, 429.
Avonside, Artesian Well at (T. A. Mollet), 13, 410.
Canterbury Museum, Behaviour of Artesian Wells at (F. W. Hutton), 28, 654.
Hawke's Bay, Artesian-well System of (H. Hill), 20, 282.
Heretaunga Plain, Hawke's Bay, Artesian-water Basins of the (H. Hill), 37, 431.
Longburn Artesian Wells (J. Marchbanks), 31, 551.

Artesian Wells—*continued.*
Napier, Artesian Wells near (F. W. Hutton), 3, 251.
Port Hills, Artesian-well System at the Base of the (S. Page and E. B. R. Prideaux), 33, 335.
Poverty Bay and Gisborne, Artesian-water Prospects in (H. Hill), 29, 567.
Ruataniwha Plain, Artesian Water-supply at (H. Hill), 25, 359.
Wanganui, Artesian-water Prospects at (H. Hill), 25, 343.
Wanganui Artesian Wells (H. Hill), 25, 348.

Banks Peninsula, Geological Structure of (J. von Haast), 11, 495.
Bidwill's Front Hills, Wairarapa (J. C. Crawford), 12, 416.
Bluff District (W. S. Hamilton), 19, 452.
Canterbury Mountains, Geological Structure of (J. Hector), 17, 337.
Canterbury Plains, Formation of the (F. W. Hutton), 37, 465.

Castle Rock, Coromandel (J. M. Maclaren), 32, 213.

Caves—
Castle Rocks, Southland, Fissures and Caves at: with Description of Remains of Existing and Extinct Birds found in them (A. Hamilton), 25, 88; 26, 226.
Earnscleugh Cave (F. W. Hutton), 7, 138.
Greymouth District, Caves and Water-passages in the (H. N. McLeod), 36, 479.
Martinborough District, Caves in the, and Moa-bones found therein (H. N. McLeod), 34, 562.
Papatu, Ormondville, Hawke's Bay, Cave at (H. N. McLeod), 33, 343.
Sumner, Newly opened Cave near (J. T. Meeson), 22, 64.
Takiroa Caves, Waitaki Valley (W. B. D. Mantell), 1, 18 [2nd ed., 6].
Three Kings, Lava Caves at the (J. Stewart), 2, 162.

Clarendon Phosphate-deposits, Otago (A. R. Andrew), 38, 447.

Coal—
Age and Relations of the Coalfields of N.Z. (J. Park), 36, 405.
Auckland Province, Coals and Coalfields in (J. M. Tunny), 8, 387.
Coal (?) from Boby's Creek, Waipara (L. H. Harrison), 39, 475.
Coals for Steam Purposes, Determining the Value of (J. R. George), 4, 151.
Extent and Duration of Workable Coal in N.Z. (J. Park), 21, 325.
Gas-producing Materials: Relative Value of N.S.W. and N.Z. Coals (J. R. George), 4, 146.
Relative Ages of the Australian, Tasmanian, and N.Z. Coalfields (J. Hector), 10, 532.
Relative Ages of the Coalfields of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), 22, 377.
Waitemata, Prospects of finding Workable Coal on the Shores of the (J. Park), 24, 380.
Wellington Province, Probability of finding Extensive Coal-deposits in (J. C. Crawford), 8, 379.

Coast-line at Manukau Heads, Traditional Change in the (S. P. Smith), 11, 514.

Coast-line between Kai Iwi and Waitotara, Remarks on (R. Pharazyn), 2, 158.

Coast-line in the Northern Part of the North Island, Indications of Changes in the (S. P. Smith), 13, 398.

Coast-line of the North Island of N.Z., Alterations in (C. F. Maxwell), 29, 564.

Coast-line of Southern Part of North Island of N.Z., Indications of Changes in Level of (J. C. Crawford), 1, 38 [2nd ed., 442].

Coast-line, Secular Movements of the N.Z. (J. Park), 34 440.

Contact Metamorphism at the New Brockley Coal-mine, Malvern Hills (W. P. Evans), 31, 557.

Cook Strait River: Did it flow to the North-west or to the South-east? (J. C. Crawford), 7, 448.

Dannevirke and Wainui, Hawke's Bay, Country between (H. Hill), 26, 392.

Date at which the North and South Islands of N.Z. were united (J. C. Crawford), 7, 451.

Denudation as a Factor of Geological Time (H. Hill), 28, 666.

Destruction of Land by Shingle-bearing Rivers (A. D. Dobson), 4, 153.

Drift Beds of Wakapuaka and Port Hills, with Remarks on the Boulder Bank and its Formation (W. Wells), 17, 344.

Drift in South Canterbury (J. Hardcastle), 23, 311.

Dyke at Nugget Point, Note on a (R. Speight), 36, 477.

Dyke, Remarkable, on the Hills near Heathcote (A. D. Dobson), 13, 391.

Earthquakes—
Earthquakes and Wave Phenomena observed in N.Z. in 1868 (J. Hector), 1, 93 [2nd ed., 35].
Earthquakes on Land and Sea in 1868 (J. von Haast), 1, 196 [2nd ed., 147].
Earthquake in Wellington, 1st February, 1868 (C. J. Abraham), 1, 33 [2nd ed., 436].
Earthquake of 5th December, 1881, felt at Christchurch, Determination of the Origin of the (G. Hogben), 23, 465.
Earthquake of 1st September, 1888, and its Bearing on the Architecture of Wellington (W. M. Maskell), 21, 492.
Earthquakes in the Amuri in 1888 (F. W. Hutton), 21, 269.
Earthquakes in Amuri District in 1888 (A. McKay), 21, 508.
Earthquake of 27th December, 1888, felt in Canterbury and Westland, Origin of (G. Hogben), 23, 470.
Earthquake of 7th March, 1890, felt at Napier, Gisborne, and other Places (G. Hogben), 23, 473.
Earthquake of 24th June, 1891 (G. Hogben), 24, 574.
Earthquake of 5th July, 1891, in Cook Strait: an Attempt to define the Epicentrum (G. Hogben), 24, 577.
Earthquake of 4th December, 1891 (G. Hogben), 25, 362.
Earthquake, Tasmanian, of 27th January, 1892 (G. Hogben), 31, 594.
Earthquake at Nelson, 12th February, 1893 (G. Hogben), 26, 347.
Earthquake at Wanganui on 8th December, 1897 (G. Hogben), 31, 583.
Earthquake of 8th December, 1897 (H. C. Field), 30, 447.
Earthquake, East Coast, of 9th August, 1904 (G. Hogben), 37, 421.
Earthquake Motion as observed in N.Z., Notes on the Comparison of some Elements of, with their Theoretic Values (G. Hogben), 31, 590.
Earthquakes and Volcanoes, Prime Causes of the Phenomena of (W. T. L. Travers), 19, 331.
Earthquakes in N.Z. (J. Hector), 20, 450.
Earthquakes in the Vicinity of Wanganui (H. C. Field), 24, 569.

Earthquakes—*continued.*
Earthquake Waves observed on the Coast of N.Z., Earlier (C. Davie), **2**, 222.
Earthquake Wave at Bay of Islands, 11th May, 1877 (J. Macfarlane), **10**, 551.
Earthquake Wave felt at Gisborne, 11th May, 1877 (Captain Crisp), **10**, 551.
Milne Earthquake Diagrams, Interpretation of (C. C. Farr), **35**, 415.
Path of Earthquake-waves through the Earth (G. Hogben), **37**, 424.
Seismograms of Distant Earthquakes (G. Hogben), **33**, 560.
Seismograph, A Compound (W. A. Carew), **26**, 461.
Seismograph, A New Form of (F. Bull), **18**, 69.
Seismograph for indicating or registering Minute Shocks, Electro-magnetic (W. Skey), **4**, 330.
Seismograph Records, Christchurch (C. C. Farr), **34**, 607; **35**, 593.
Seismograph Records, Christchurch (H. F. Skey), **37**, 582; **38**, 568.
Seismograph Records at Wellington (G. Hogben), **34**, 598; **35**, 582; **37**, 588; **38**, 572.
Theory of N.Z. Earthquakes (G. Hogben), **38**, 502.
Tidal Wave at Bay of Islands, 11th May, 1877 (J. F. Martin), **10**, 520.
Wave Phenomena observed in Lyttelton Harbour in 1868 (F. D. Gibson), **1**, 195 [2nd ed., 146].
(Seismograph Records are given in Appendices to Vols. 1–38, since when they have been published in the *N.Z. Gazette*.)

Earth's Rotation, Influence of the, on the Course of the Rivers on the Canterbury Plains (F. W. Hilgendorf), **39**, 206.
Earth's Rotation: its Influence on Rivers (A. C. Baines), **10**, 92.
Elevation of the Waikato District, Direct Evidence of a Change in the (A. Hunter), **16**, 459.
Elevation of the Waikato District, Evidences of Recent Change in the (J. Stewart), **10**, 34.

Fossils (*see* Palæontology, p. 60).

Geography and Topography of Australia, with some N.Z. Comparisons and Contrasts (J. C. Crawford), **4**, 364.
Geological History of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **32**, 159.

Glaciers—
Ancient Glaciers in Nelson Province (A. D. Dobson), **4**, 336.
Cause of the Former Great Extension of the Glaciers in N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **8**, 383.
Date of Glacial Period of N.Z.: a Comparison of Views (A. D. Dobson), **7**, 440.
Date of the Last Great Glacier Period in N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 384.
Extinct Glaciers of Middle Island of N.Z. (W. T. L. Travers), **6**, 297.
Glacial Action and Terrace Formations of South N.Z. (J. T. Thomson), **6**, 309.
Glacial Epoch, The Last: explained by Major-General Drayson's Discovery of the Second Rotation of the Earth (H. Schaw), **27**, 513.

Glaciers—*continued.*
Glacial Period, Notes on the (A. D. Dobson), **6**, 294.
Glacial Period of N.Z. (T. Mackay), **7**, 447.
Glaciated Stones from Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu (E. G. Hogg), **37**, 426.
Glacier Moraines in the Leith Valley, Dunedin (J. Park), **34**, 444.
Glacier-motion (J. Hardcastle), **23**, 332.
Glaciers (W. Fox), **5**, 433.
Kingston Moraine (P. Marshall), **35**, 387.
Murchison Glacier (G. E. Mannering), **23**, 355.
New Zealand as a Post-glacial Centre of Creation (T. H. Cockburn-Hood), **10**, 3.
Pleistocene Beds of Hawke's Bay and the Glacial Period (H. Hill), **27**, 451.
Pleistocene Glaciation of N.Z., Notes on Dr. Haast's supposed (W. T. L. Travers), **7**, 409.

Greensands of the Waihao Forks (F. W. Hutton), **20**, 264.

Hataitai Valley, Changes in the (J. C. Crawford), **17**, 342.
Hawke's Bay, Northern Portion of (S. P. Smith), **9**, 565.
Hawke's Bay Plain: Past and Present (H. Hill), **30**, 515.
Hokitika River, Changes in (J. Rochfort), **3**, 299.
Kakanui District (J. A. Thomson), **38**, 482.
Kermadec Group, Geological Notes on the (S. P. Smith), **20**, 333.
Kuaotunu Goldfield (J. Park), **26**, 360.
Lake Districts of Otago, Physical Geography of (J. McKerrow), **3**, 254.
Lake System of N.Z., Old, with Observations as to Formation of Canterbury Plains (J. C. Crawford), **8**, 369.
Lake Wakatipu, Formation of (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 394.
Lake Wakatipu, Formation of (W. Stuart), **14**, 407.
Lake Wakatipu, Geological Notes on the Country North-west of (P. Marshall), **38**, 560.
Lakes, Wind-formed (J. C. Crawford), **12**, 415.
Loess Deposit of the Timaru Plateau, Origin of the (J. Hardcastle), **22**, 406.
Lower Mesozoic Rocks of N.Z., On the Subdivisions of the (J. Park), **36**, 373.
Lyell, Country about (F. W. Hutton), **22**, 387.
Maitai Series, Jurassic Age of the (J. Park), **36**, 431.
Manukau Harbour, North Head of (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 161.
Marine Tertiaries of Otago and Canterbury, with Special Reference to the Relations existing between the Parcora and Oamaru Series (J. Park), **37**, 489.

Metallurgy and Mineralogy—
Alluvial Deposits of Otago (L. O. Beal), **3**, 270; **21**, 332.
Alluvial Deposits of the Lower Waikato (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 333.
Alluvial Gold in the Province of Wellington (J. C. Crawford), **2**, 160.
Auriferous Cements in N.Z., Distribution of (J. Hector), **13**, 429.

Metallurgy and Mineralogy—*continued.*
Awaruite, a New Mineral from Barn Bay (W. Skey), **18,** 401.
Bismuth at the Owen, Occurrence of (W. Skey), **19,** 459.
Bismuthic Gold at the Owen Goldfields (W. Skey), **20,** 453.
Carbonaceous Mineral from Whangarei Harbour (F. W. Hutton), **3,** 250.
Contact Metamorphism in its Relation to certain Ore-deposits (J. Park), **38,** 16.
Copper, Crystallized Native, on Mine-timbers at Kawau Island (W. H. Baker), **33,** 336.
Copper-mine at D'Urville Island (S. H. Cox), **11,** 525.
Deposition of Mineral Matter from Aqueous Solutions in its Relation to the Filling of Cavities and Vein-fissures (J. Park), **38,** 36.
Distribution of Ores in Horizontal Zones in Vertical Depth (J. Park), **39,** 90.
Ferrous Sulphate in the Gold-mines of Thames Goldfield, Occurrence of Large Bodies of (M. Paul), **37,** 551.
Fluorspar at the Bâton Goldfields, Occurrence of (J. Park), **22,** 521.
Gem Gravels of Kakânui: with Remarks on Geology of District (J. A. Thomson), **38,** 482.
Gold, A Pseudomorphous Form of (W. D. Campbell), **14,** 457.
Gold at Harbour Cone (C. N. Boult), **38,** 425.
Gold, Formation of, into Specks and Nuggets, A Theory on the (H. P. Washbourne), **22,** 400.
Gold, Improvements in Processes for Extracting and Saving (T. Heale), **2,** 174.
Gold in the Coromandel District, Occurrences of (J. M. Maclaren), **31,** 492.
Gold in the Mackenzie Country, Canterbury (A. McKay), **10,** 481.
Gold in Wellington Provincial District (J. C. Crawford), **10,** 477.
Gold, Ohinemuri, Microscopical Structure of the (R. Haeusler), **23,** 335.
Gold-saving at the Thames, **1,** 74 [2nd ed., 477].
Iron from the Titaniferous Sand of N.Z. (E. Purser), **28,** 689.
Iron-pyrites, New Form of (E. H. Davis), **3,** 287.
Lead, Native, at Parapara (J. Park), **35,** 403.
Lead, Native, Occurrence at Collingwood of, and its Association with Gold (W. Skey), **21,** 367.
Magmatic Segregation in its Relation to the Genesis of certain Ore-bodies (J. Park), **38,** 11.
Manganese-deposits of Auckland District (J. A. Pond), **21,** 355.
Mercurial Springs of the Bay of Islands (J. Hector), **10,** 535.
Mercury, Native: Occurrence near Pakaraka (F. W. Hutton), **3,** 252.
Metal-bearing Solutions concerned in Formation of Ore-deposits, Origin of (J. Park), **39,** 98.
Metasomatism in the Formation of certain Ore-deposits, *Rôle* of (J. Park), **38,** 33.
Metallurgy and Mineralogy—*continued.*
Mineralogy of N.Z. (S. H. Cox), **14,** 418; **15,** 361.
Minerals at Nelson (H. P. Washbourne), **20,** 344.
Minerals of N.Z. in Otago Museum (A. Liversidge), **10,** 490.
Mining in N.Z. (J. Hector), **2,** 361.
New Minerals in N.Z., Occurrence of some (S. H. Cox), **16,** 448.
Nickel in Auckland District, Presence of (J. A. Pond), **10,** 454.
Origin of Mineral Veins, An Attempt at an Explanation of the (J. C. Crawford), **9,** 560.
Paraffin-deposit at Waiapu, Supposed (W. Skey), **14,** 397.
Platinum Crystals in Ironsands of Orepuki Goldfield (W. S. Hamilton), **18,** 402.
Platinum in Quartz Lodes at Thames Goldfields, Occurrence of (J. A. Pond), **15,** 419.
Quartz-crushing at Thames Goldfields (J. Goodall), **8,** 176; **9,** 209.
Quartz Pebbles of Southland Plains, Formation of (W. S. Hamilton), **15,** 414.
Rare Minerals associated with the Tin-ore of Stewart Island; with Notes on their Mode of Occurrence (W. Skey and A. McKay), **22,** 415.
Rare Minerals, Occurrence in N.Z. of some (J. Park), **26,** 365.
Scheelite of Otago (A. M. Finlayson), **40,** 110.
Serpentine Group, New Mineral belonging to the (S. H. Cox), **15,** 409.
Silver, Native: Occurrence at Thames Goldfield (J. Park), **24,** 386.
Sulphur, Black: its Occurrence in the Native State (J. Hector), **20,** 442.
Sulphur, Crystallized, from White Island (E. H. Davis), **3,** 284.
Tellurium in the Thames Lodes, Occurrence of (J. A. Pond), **21,** 358.
Thermal Activity in its Relation to the Genesis of certain Metalliferous Veins (J. Park), **38,** 20.
Tin-mines in Cornwall, Remarks and Information respecting some of the (W. Colenso), **32,** 309.
Zinc, Native: Occurrence at Hape Creek, Thames (J. Park), **24,** 384.
Zones of Secondary Enrichment in Metalliferous Lodes, Formation of (J. Park), **39,** 93.

Miramar Peninsula, Improvements on (J. C. Crawford), **11,** 530.
Miramar Peninsula, Wellington Harbour (J. C. Crawford), **5,** 396.
Mountains, Formation of (F. W. Hutton), **5,** App. xxv.
Mountains, Formation of: Reply to O. Fisher (F. W. Hutton), **6,** 284.
Mount Cook, Change in the Apex of (E. Barff), **6,** 379.
Mount Cook, Valley System on the Western Flanks of (S. H. Cox), **9,** 577.
Mount Eden, Deep Sinking in the Lava-beds of (J. C. Firth), **7,** 460.
Mount Franklin, Ascent of (J. Park), **17,** 350.

Napier and Puketitiri, District between (H. Hill), 32, 183.
Napier and Ruapehu Mountain, District between (H. Hill), 22, 422.
Napier–Greenmeadows Road (F. Hutchinson, jun.), 34, 409.
Napier Limestones, Age of (A. McKay), 18, 367.
Nelson (W. F. Worley), 26, 414.
Nelson Boulder-bank (W. F. Worley), 32, 221.
Northern Wairoa, The (E. K. Mulgan), 36, 453.
North Island of N.Z. (J. C. Crawford), 1 (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 305].
North Island, Centre and North of (P. Marshall), 40, 79.
Oamaru and Moeraki, Country between (F. W. Hutton), 19, 415.

Oil (Mineral)—
Oil-bearing Strata of the North Island (J. Park), 21, 489.
Oil Prospects of Poverty Bay and District (H. Hill), 21, 320.
Oil-wells and Oil-prospects along the East Coast (H. Hill), 39, 509.

Orakei Bay Beds, near Auckland, Age of (F. W. Hutton), 17, 307.
Otago, Geological Notes on South-west of (P. Marshall), 39, 496.
Outlying Islands of N.Z. (J. Hector), 2, 176; 28, 736, 738.
Oxford Chalk Deposit, Canterbury, N.Z. (H. Wilson), 20, 274.
Pakihi Island (F. W. Hutton), 1, 167 [2nd ed., 113].

Palæontology—
Anas finschi, New Fossil Bird from Earnscleugh Caves (P. J. van Beneden), 9, 599.
Aptornis, The Genus: with more Especial Reference to *A. defossor* (A. Hamilton), 24, 175.
Avian Remains found at Castle Rocks, Southland (A. Hamilton), 25, 88; 26, 226.
Avian Remains found under a Lava-flow near Timaru (H. O. Forbes), 23, 366.
Belemnites found in N.Z. (J. Hector), 10, 484.
Brachiopoda of N.Z., Fossil (J. Hector), 11, 537.
Brachiopoda of N.Z., Tertiary, Revision of the (F. W. Hutton), 37, 474.
Cnemiornis calcitrans, showing its Affinity to Lamellirostrate Natatores (J. Hector), 6, 76.
Conchothyra parasitica (F. W. Hutton), 26, 358.
Diatomaceous Deposit near Oamaru, Fossil Marine (H. A. de Lautour), 21, 293.
Diatomaceous Earth at Pakaraka, Deposit of (A. McKay), 23, 375; 25, 375.
Earnscleugh Cave (F. W. Hutton), 7, 138.
Emeus crassus, Skeleton of, from North Island (F. W. Hutton), 38, 66.
Euryapteryx, from Riverton Beach, Southland, Notes on a Specimen of (A. Hamilton), 30, 445.
Extinct Avifauna of N.Z., Preliminary Notice of Additions to (H. O. Forbes), 24, 185.
Extinct Birds of N.Z.: Note on Remains of some of the, found near Ngapara (A. Hamilton), 36, 474.

Palæontology—*continued*.
Flora of N.Z., Fossil (J. Hector), 11, 536.
Flora of N.Z., Fossil, Contributions to the Knowledge of the (C. von Ettingshausen), 23, 237.
Foraminifera of Tertiary Beds at Petane, near Napier (A. Hamilton), 13, 393.
Fossils from Kakanui (J. A. Thomson), 40, 98.
Fossils from Wharekuri, on the Waitaki River, North Otago, Notes on a Small Collection of (A. Hamilton), 36, 465.
Fossils in the Upper Palæozoic and Triassic Rocks of N.Z.: Probable Reasons why Few are found (J. C. Crawford), 9, 561.
Fossils obtained from the Cobden Limestone at Greymouth (F. W. Hutton), 20, 267.
Fossils of the Waitemata and Papakura Series (E. Clarke), 37, 413.
Harpagornis, an Extinct Genus of Gigantic Raptorial Birds of N.Z. (J. von Haast), 4, 192; 6, 62; 13, 232.
Harpagornis, Affinities of (R. W. Shufeldt), 28, 665.
Hokioi, an Extinct Gigantic Bird of Prey, described by a Maori, 5, 415.
Kiwi, Leg-bones of a New Species of (J. von Haast), 16, 576.
Kiwi-like Bird from Manaroa, Footprint of a (F. W. Hutton), 31, 486.
Kumi, or Ngarara, A Supposed Rib of the (F. W. Hutton), 31, 485.
Leaf-beds in the Kaikorai Valley (P. Marshall), 34, 585.
Leiodon, Teeth of the (C. Knight), 6, 358.
Moa (*see also* Moas and Moa-hunters, p. 45)—
Anomalopteryx antiqua (F. W. Hutton), 25, 14.
Antiquity of the Moa (G. Mair), 25, 534.
Axial Skeleton in the *Dinornithidæ* (F. W. Hutton), 27, 157.
Bibliography of the *Dinornithidæ*, Materials for a (A. Hamilton), 26, 229; 27, 228; 36, 471.
Bird Moa and its Aliases (T. White), 27, 262.
Bones at Hamilton, Second Discovery of (B. S. Booth), 9, 365.
Bones at Kapua, Deposit of (F. W. Hutton), 28, 627.
Bones at Waikanae, Discoveries of (H. C. Field), 24, 558.
Bones found in Caves in Marlborough (H. N. McLeod), 34, 562.
Bones from Enfield (F. W. Hutton), 28, 645.
Bones in Gold-drift (J. Hector), 29, 607.
Bones in Te Aute Swamp, Hawke's Bay (A. Hamilton), 21, 311.
Bones near Motanau, North Canterbury (A. McKay), 14, 410.
Bones of *Dinornis*, Dimensions of (F. W. Hutton), 7, 274.
Bones of *Dinornis* from Glenmark, Measurements of (J. von Haast), 1, 80 [2nd ed., 21].
Bones of *Dinornis giganteus*, Discovery of, on the Surface (J. Hector), 27, 655.
Caves in Otago where Skin, Neck, and Feathers of Moa found (T. H. Cockburn-Hood), 6, 387.

Palæontology—*continued.*
Moa—*continued.*
Charges against A. McKay re Excavations at Moa-bone Point Cave at Sumner (J. von Haast), **7**, 528, 531, 532, 534.
Classification and Mutual Relations of the *Dinornithidæ* (T. J. Parker), **25**, 1.
Classification of the Moas, Remarks on Dr. von Haast's (F. W. Hutton), **9**, 363.
Crest of Feathers in certain Species of Moa, Presence of a (T. J. Parker), **25**, 3: postscript facing p. 2.
Disappearance of the Moa (W. G. Mair), **22**, 70.
Disappearance of the Moa (H. O. Forbes), **23**, 373.
Distribution and Possible Causes of Extinction of the Moa (J. Hector), **25**, 555.
Egg discovered on Kaikoura Peninsula, Notes on (J. D. Enys), **4**, 403.
Egg, Note on an Entire, now in the Museum of Otago University (W. B. Benham), **34**, 149.
Egg-shell, Analysis of (A. Liversidge), **13**, 225.
Egg-shell, Microscopical Structure of (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 166.
Extinction of the Moa (F. E. Maning), **8**, 102.
Extinction of the Moa (E. Tregear), **25**, 413.
Extinction of the Moa, Date of the (H. C. Field), **26**, 560.
Extinction of the Moa: Review of Discussions published in the Transactions (W. T. L. Travers), **8**, 58.
Feathers, Moa (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 172.
Feathers of a Small Species of Moa found in a Cave at the Head of Waikaia River; with a Notice of a Moa-hunter's Camping-place in the Old Man Range (A. Hamilton), **27**, 232.
Feathers of Two Species of Moa (T. White), **18**, 83.
Feathers of Moa in Rocks of Pliocene Age, Fossil (H. Hill), **21**, 318.
Footprints of Large Bird found at Turanganui, Poverty Bay (W. L. Williams), **4**, 124.
Footprints of Moa in the Bed of the Manawatu River, Occurrence of (H. Hill), **27**, 476.
Footprints of the Moa at Poverty Bay (T. B. Gillies), **4**, 127.
Gizzard-stones (A. Hamilton), **24**, 172.
Have we the Remains of a Swimming Swan-like Moa? (T. White), **32**, 339.
Leg found at Knobby Ranges, Otago: Anatomical Notes (M. Coughtrey), **7**, 269.
Maori Traditions of the Moa (J. W. Hamilton), **7**, 121.
Meionornis from Glenmark, Leg-bones of (F. W. Hutton), **29**, 557.
Moa (W. Colenso), **12**, 63.
Moa: Abstract of Address (W. B. D. Mantell), **1**, 18 [2nd ed., 5].
Moa-bone Point Cave, Sumner Road, Researches and Excavations (J. von Haast), **7**, 54.
Moa Cave at Earnscleugh (T. Fraser), **5**, 102.
Palæontology—*continued.*
Moa—*continued.*
Moa Caves in Wakatipu District (T. White), **8**, 97.
Moa Deposit (W. B. D. Mantell), **5**, 94.
Moas of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **24**, 93.
Moas of the North Island of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **29**, 541.
Moa Swamp at Hamilton, Description of (B. S. Booth), **7**, 123.
New Species of Moas (F. W. Hutton), **25**, 6.
Ornithological Note (R. C. Harding), **28**, 376.
Pneumatic Foramen in the Femur of a Moa, Occurrence of a (F. W. Hutton), **27**, 173.
Remains, Account of First Discovery of (R. Taylor), **5**, 97.
Remains discovered at Ellerslie, near Auckland (T. F. Cheeseman), **8**, 427.
Remains found at Earnscleugh Cave, Anatomy of (M. Coughtrey), **7**, 141.
Remains found at Great Barrier Island (S. Weetman), **19**, 193.
Remains from Knobby Ranges, Otago (F. W. Hutton), **7**, 266.
Remains in Mackenzie Country and other Localities (F. R. Chapman), **17**, 172.
Remains in N.Z., Recent (J. Hector), **4**, 110.
Remains in the Forest (T. White), **25**, 504.
Remains in Vicinity of Cape Campbell (C. H. Robson), **8**, 95; **9**, 279.
Remains on Riverton Beach, Discovery of (F. W. Hutton), **28**, 651.
Remains on Maniototo Plains, Notes on (W. D. Murison), **4**, 120.
Skulls in the Canterbury Museum, Two (F. W. Hutton), **29**, 561.
Skulls, Three, probably referable to the Genus *Pachyornis* (T. J. Parker), **26**, 223.
Status quo—a Retrospect: Words by way of Explanation and Correction concerning the First Finding of the Bones of the Moa in N.Z., &c. (W. Colenso), **24**, 468.

Mollusca, Pliocene, from the Wanganui District, New Species of: with Notes on other Described Species (R. Murdoch), **32**, 216.
Mollusca, Tertiary, from Canterbury, Descriptions of some New (F. W. Hutton), **9**, 593.
Notornis (*see* p. 69).
Pecten, New Fossil, from the Chatham Islands: *P. dendyi* (F. W. Hutton), **34**, 196.
Penguin, Fossil, from West Coast of Nelson Province (J. Hector), **4**, 341; **5**, 438.
Plesiosaur, New, from Waipara River (F. W. Hutton), **26**, 354.
Poua and other Extinct Birds of the Chatham Islands (T. White), **29**, 162, 632.
Reptilia of N.Z., Fossil (J. Hector), **6**, 333.
Reptilian Beds of N.Z. (A. McKay), **9**, 581.
Rhynchonella, Genus (A. McKay), **13**, 396.
Saurian Remains from Waipara River, Canterbury (J. von Haast), **2**, 186.
Scaphites found near Cape Turnagain (H. Hill), **19**, 387.
Shells, Tertiary, from Wanganui, New (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 410.

Palæontology—*continued.*
Shells, Tertiary, in Otago Museum, Three New (F. W. Hutton), **7,** 458.
Shells, Tertiary, New Species of (F. W. Hutton), **17,** 313; **18,** 333; **37,** 472.
Tertiary Fossils, New (T. W. Kirk), **14,** 409.
Trilobite, A New: *Homalonotus expansus* (J. Hector), **9,** 602.

Papers on Geology of N.Z., List of (A. Hamilton), **35,** 489.
Pareora and Ahuriri Formations, Relation between the (F. W. Hutton), **9,** 590.
Pebbles and Drifting Sand (E. W. Andrews), **26,** 397.
Permo-carboniferous Rocks, Discovery of, at Mount Mary, Otago (J. Park), **36,** 447.

Petrology—
Alkaline and Nepheline Rocks from Westland (J. P. Smith), **40,** 122.
Andesites from Thames Goldfield (J. Park), **34,** 435.
Boulders and Travelled Blocks in Wellington Province (J. C. Crawford), **1,** 79 [2nd ed., 19].
Boulders in the Port Hills, Nelson (F. W. Hutton), **24,** 365.
Boulders in Triassic Conglomerate, Nelson (P. Marshall), **36,** 467.
Campbell Island, Rocks from (R. Speight), **37,** 552.
Castle Rock, Coromandel (J. M. Maclaren), **32,** 213.
Chatham Islands, Rock Specimens collected by H. H. Travers on (J. von Haast), **1,** 180 [2nd ed., 127].
Crystalline Rocks (W. D. Campbell), **14,** 450.
Dolerite, Notes on a West Coast (W. A. MacLeod), **31,** 487.
Doleritic Dyke at Dyer's Pass (R. Speight), **26,** 408.
Eruptive Rocks of the Bluff Peninsula, Southland (F. W. Hutton), **23,** 353.
Foliated Rocks of Otago (F. W. Hutton), **24,** 359.
Gabbro of Dun Mountain (F. W. Hutton), **19,** 412.
Gabbro of Dun Mountain (P. Marshall), **40,** 320.
Gem Gravels of Kakanui (J. A. Thomson), **38,** 482.
Granite and Gneissic Rocks in the King-country (J. Park), **25,** 353.
Hornblende Trachyte from Tawhetarangi (W. A. MacLeod), **31,** 490.
Hypersthene Andesite from Waihi Mine (J. Park), **33,** 342.
Hypersthene Andesite from White Island (W. A. MacLeod), **31,** 488.
Igneous Rocks, Microscopic Structure of certain (R. Daintree), **7,** 458.
Igneous Rocks of Wellington Province (J. C. Crawford), **8,** 375.
Kermadec Islands, Rocks of the (A. P. W. Thomas), **20,** 311.
Kermadec Islands, Rocks from the (R. Speight), **28,** 625.

Petrology—*continued.*
Kingston Moraine (P. Marshall), **35,** 387.
Leucophyre from the Selwyn Gorge (F. W. Hutton), **20,** 271.
Magnesian Rocks at Milford Sound (P. Marshall), **37,** 481.
Mount Cook, Rock collected near Summit of (T. G. Bonney), **21,** 334.
Names of some N.Z. Rocks, Corrections in the (F. W. Hutton), **31,** 483.
Nomenclature of Rocks (E. H. Davis), **3,** 285.
Olivine-andesite of Banks Peninsula (R. Speight), **25,** 367.
Quartz Mica-diorite from Western Flanks of Mochau (J. Park), **33,** 339.
Rimutaka and Tararua Mountains, Limestones and other Rocks of (A. McKay), **21,** 486.
Rhyolites from the Mataura District (F. W. Hutton), **20,** 269.
Rock Specimen from N.Z., showing Junction between Granite and Slate, Analyses of (A. Liversidge), **10,** 505.
Rurima Rocks (W. G. Mair), **5,** 151.
Schists of Central Otago, Some Observations on (A. M. Finlayson), **40,** 72.
Septarian Boulders of Moeraki, Otago (A. Hamilton), **34,** 447.
Soda Amphibole Trachyte from Cass's Peak, Banks Peninsula (R. Speight), **40,** 176.
Tokatea Tunnel, Report on Samples of Stone from (J. Hector), **6,** 402.
Tridymite-trachyte of Lyttelton (P. Marshall), **26,** 368.
Volcanic Rocks of Taupo District and King-country (A. P. W. Thomas), **20,** 306.

Physical Geography of N.Z.: Probable Changes since the Arrival of the Maori (T. H. Cockburn-Hood), **7,** 112.
Physiography and Geology of the King-country (L. Cussen), **20,** 316.
Piako and Waikato River-basins (L. Cussen), **26,** 398.
Plateau, The N.Z. (H. Farquhar), **39,** 135.
Port Nicholson an Ancient Fresh-water Lake (J. C. Crawford), **6,** 290.
Relation of the Kidnapper and Pohui Conglomerates to the Napier Limestones and Petane Marls (H. Hill), **23,** 340.
Resemblance of Country in Neighbourhood of Dun Mountain and Wairoa Gorge to Mining Districts of Queensland and Auckland (W. Wells), **3,** 287.
River Systems of South Portion of Province of Wellington (J. T. Stewart), **2,** 198.
Rock-phosphate Deposits of Clarendon, Otago, Geology of (J. Park), **35,** 391.
Ruapehu and Ngauruhoe (H. Hill), **24,** 603.
Ruapehu, Ascent of (J. Park), **19,** 327.
Sand as a Cutting Agent, Effect of Wind-driven (E. Stowe), **5,** 105.
Sand-dunes of the West Coast of Wellington Province, Reclamation of (W. T. L. Travers), **14,** 89.
Sand-dunes, Shifting of (H. C. Field), **24,** 561.
Sandhills in Neighbourhood of Dunedin (P. Thomson), **3,** 263.

Sand-worn Stones of Evans Bay (W. T. L. Travers), **2**, 247.
Sandymount District, Otago Peninsula (P. Thomson), **6**, 434.
Scinde Island (F. W. Hutton), **18**, 327.
Scinde Island, Geology of, and the Relation of Napier Limestones to others in Surrounding Districts (H. Hill), **19**, 441.
Sedimentary Rocks of Canterbury Mountains, Age and Subdivisions of (J. von Haast), **19**, 449.
Shingle Beaches, Formation of detached (J. Carruthers), **10**, 475.
Shingle-bearing Rivers: Causes which operate in the Determination of their Courses and in the Formation of Plains (J. P. Maxwell), **11**, 524.
Silt-deposit at Lyttelton (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 411.
Slate in contact with Granite from Preservation Inlet (F. W. Hutton), **17**, 341.
South America, Geology and Topography of (J. C. Crawford), **5**, 425.
Southern Alps, Geological Structure of (J. von Haast), **17**, 332.
Striated Rock-surface from Boatman's, near Reefton (G. J. Binns), **21**, 335.
Taupo Plains, Composition of the Soil of the, and its Suitability for the Growth of Grasses (J. A. Pond and J. S. Maclaurin), **32**, 227.
Te Moehau (J. M. Maclaren), **31**, 494.
Terrace-development in the Valleys of the Canterbury Rivers, Some Aspects of the (R. Speight), **40**, 16.
Tertiary Series of Oamaru and Moeraki (C. Traill), **2**, 166.
Te Tarata, Rotomahana, Notes on the Basin of (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 162 [2nd ed., 106].
Thames Goldfields, Geological Structure of (F. W. Hutton), **6**, 272.
Timaru Downs, Formation of (J. Goodall), **19**, 455.
Timaru Loess as a Climate-register (J. Hardcastle), **23**, 324.
Tongariro and the Taupo District (A. P. W. Thomas), **21**, 338.
Trelissick or Broken River Basin, Selwyn County (F. W. Hutton), **19**, 392.

Volcanoes and Thermal Springs—
Auckland Volcanoes (H. Shrewsbury), **24**, 366.
Cause of Volcanic Action (J. Hardcastle), **19**, 338.
Friendly Islands, New Volcano in the (S. W. Baker), **18**, 41.
Geyser-action at Rotorua (C. Malfroy), **24**, 579.
Great Barrier Island Hot Springs (C. P. Winkelmann), **19**, 388.
Hanmer Plains, Thermal Springs in (J. von Haast), **3**, 293; **14**, 414.
History of Volcanic Action in N.Z. (P. Marshall), **39**, 542.
Lake Waikare, Waikato, Thermal Springs in (H. D. M. Haszard), **23**, 527.
Lyttelton, Thermal Springs at (R. M. Laing), **16**, 447.

Volcanoes and Thermal Springs—*continued*.
"More Last Words": an Appendix to Papers on the Volcanic Mountain-range of Tongariro and Ruapehu (W. Colenso), **26**, 483.
Nuhaka Hot Springs (H. Hill), **27**, 478.
Prime Causes of the Phenomena of Earthquakes and Volcanoes (W. T. L. Travers), **19**, 331.
Pumice: its Geological Distribution on the East Coast of the North Island of N.Z. (H. Hill), **20**, 293.
Retardation of Earth's Rotation by Volcanic Action (J. Carruthers), **8**, 352.
Ruapehu and Ngauruhoe (H. Hill), **24**, 603.
Ruapehu and the Volcanic Zone in 1895 (H. Hill), **28**, 681.
Ruapehu, Ascent of (J. Park), **19**, 327.
Ruapehu Crater, Thermal Activity in (L. Cussen), **19**, 374.
Sunday Island: Volcanic Activity in 1814 (S. P. Smith), **28**, 47.

Tarawera Eruption—
Phenomena connected with Tarawera Eruption, as observed at Gisborne (W. L. Williams), **19**, 380.
Tarawera Eruption (J. A. Pond and S. P. Smith), **19**, 342.
Tarawera Eruption, as observed at Opotiki (E. P. Dumerque), **19**, 382.
Tarawera Eruption, as seen from Taheke, Lake Rotoiti (W. G. Mair), **19**, 372.
Tarawera Eruption: Criticism of Explanations of its Causes (J. Hardcastle), **20**, 277.
Tarawera Eruption, Observations on (J. Hector), **19**, 461.

Taupo District, Volcanoes of the (B. Friedlaender), **31**, 498.
Taupo Plateau and Lake: a Retrospect and Prospect (H. Hill), **37**, 445.
Te Mari, Tongariro: Volcanic Outburst in November, 1892 (H. Hill), **26**, 388.
Te Puia Hot Spring, near Wangapo Lake, Visit to (R. Gillies), **2**, 169.
Te Tarata, Rotomahana, Notes on the Basin of (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 162 [2nd ed., 106].
Thermal Activity in its Relation to the Genesis of certain Metalliferous Veins (J. Park), **38**, 20.
Volcanic Beds of the Waitemata Series (C. E. Fox), **34**, 452.
Volcanic-dust Showers at Napier (H. Hill), **19**, 385; **29**, 571.
Volcanic Grits and Ash-beds in the Waitemata Series (E. K. Mulgan), **34**, 414.
Volcanoes and Geysers of N.Z. (W. Collie), **12**, 418.
Volcanoes of the Pacific (C. Phillips), **31**, 510; **32**, 188.
White Island, Crater of (Dr. Rolston and Lieut. Edwin), **1**, 57 [2nd ed., 464].
White Island, Notes on the Crater of (J. Fairchild), **26**, 668.

Waihao Greensands, and their Relation to the Ototara Limestone (A. McKay), **19**, 434.
Waihao Valley, South Canterbury (F. W. Hutton), **19**, 430.
Waikato River Basins (L. Cussen), **21**, 406.

Waikouaiti, Geology of North Head, and its Relation to the Geological History of Dunedin (J. Park), **36,** 418.
Waimakariri, Lower Gorge of the (F. W. Hutton), **16,** 449.
Waitemata Series, Conformable Relations of the Different Members of the (J. Park), **22,** 391.
Waitemata Series and Brown-coal Series of Drury and Waikato, Relative Ages of (F. W. Hutton), **3,** 244.
Wanganui Beds (Upper Tertiary) (J. Buchanan), **2,** 163.
Wanganui System (F. W. Hutton), **18,** 336.
Wanganui Tertiaries (C. W. Purnell), **7,** 453.
Water-worn Pebbles in the Soil (J. C. Crawford), **17,** 341.
Weka Pass, Railway Cuttings in the (F. W. Hutton), **20,** 257.
Wellington Province (J. C. Crawford), **2,** 343.
White Island (J. Hector), **3,** 278.

PHYSICS.

Astronomy—
Age of the Sun's Heat, Oversight in Croll's Mode of lengthening the (A. W. Bickerton), **27,** 558.
Astronomy and Celestial Physics (J. S. Webb), **5,** App. I.
Comet, Biela's: Reported Collision with the Earth's Atmosphere (H. Skey), **7,** 148.
Comet of April, May, and June, 1901 (G. V. Hudson), **34,** 31.
Comets, Constitution of (P. W. Fairclough), **15,** 477.
Earth's Motion in Space, The Equatorial Component of the (D. Hector), **34,** 513.
Eccentricity of Planetary Orbits, Causes tending to alter the (A. W. Bickerton), **13,** 149.
Eclipse of the Sun, 1876 (T. Heale), **9,** 640.
Eclipse of the Sun, Total, of 9th September, 1885: Digest of Communications to the N.Z. Institute, **18,** 375.
Eclipses (T. Heale), **4,** 389.
Immortality of the Cosmos; being an Attempt to show that the Theory of Dissipation of Energy is limited to Finite Portions of Space (A. W. Bickerton), **27,** 538.
Impact, Cosmic: Synoptic Statement of the Principles and Phenomena (A. W. Bickerton), **27,** 545.
Impact, Partial: A Possible Explanation of the Origin of the Solar System, Comets, and other Phenomena of the Universe (A. W. Bickerton), **11,** 125.
Impact, Partial: General Problem of Stellar Collision (A. W. Bickerton), **12,** 181.
Impact, Partial: Origin of the Visible Universe (A. W. Bickerton), **12,** 175.
Impact, Probability of (A. W. Bickerton), **13,** 166.
Impact, Some Recent Evidence in Favour of (A. W. Bickerton), **26,** 464.
Longitude by Meridian Transits of the Moon: Observations taken at the Hutt in 1870 (H. Jackson), **3,** Proc. 82.
Longitude of Wellington (J. T. Thomson), **8,** 441.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory (J. Hector), **7,** 502.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory (G. S. Nares), **7,** 502.
Longitude of Wellington Observatory (A. Stock), **9,** 217.
Astronomy—*continued.*
Longitudes, Transpacific (O. Klotz), **39,** 49.
Mean Time, N.Z. (J. Hector), **1,** 48 [2nd ed., 451]; *Errata*, **3,** 365.
Mean Time, N.Z. (T. King), **35,** 428.
Meteoric Appearance, Notes on a (M. Chapman), **38,** 143.
Meteor of 4th May, 1888, Description of (T. White), **22,** 105.
Moon, Stereoscopic Aspect of the (J. Hardcastle), **20,** 428.
Motions of the Earth, Simple Method of illustrating the (A. W. Bickerton), **13,** 164.
Nebulæ, The Birth of (A. W. Bickerton), **12,** 197.
Occultation of Jupiter and its Satellites, 16th April, 1886 (J. Hector), **19,** 589.
Occultation of Stars by the Moon, Prediction of (T. Heale), **6,** 57.
Occultations and Solar Eclipses, A New and Simple Graphic Method of projecting (T. B. Harding), **26,** 477.
Partial Impact (*see* Impact).
Retardation of Earth's Rotation by Volcanic Action (J. Carruthers), **8,** 352.
Solar and Stellar Heat, Permanency of (M. Chapman), **13,** 97.
Solar System, Origin of the (A. W. Bickerton), **13,** 154.
Stars and other Celestial Objects, Southern (J. H. Pope), **12,** 165.
Stars, Double, Method of measuring Position of (J. H. Pope), **11,** 141.
Stars, Double, Origin of (A. W. Bickerton), **13,** 160.
Stars, Shooting, in November, 1898 (J. Hector), **31,** 721.
Stars, Temporary (M. Chapman), **38,** 139.
Stars, Temporary and Variable (A. W. Bickerton), **11,** 118.
Sun's Atmosphere, Periodic Vertical Oscillations in the, and their Connection with the Appearance and Disappearance of the Solar Spots (H. Skey), **13,** 91.
Sun's Heat, Maintenance of the (F. D. Brown), **18,** 394.
Telescope, Astronomical, on a New Construction (H. Skey), **5,** 119.
Telescope, Reflecting, made in Wellington by W. F. Parsons (J. Hector), **5,** 125.
Telescopes, Direct-vision Solar Eye-piece for Large (H. Skey), **8,** 172.

Astronomy—*continued.*
Tides, Currents, and the Moon (W. Buchanan), **30,** 79.
Worlds and Systems, Genesis of (A. W. Bickerton), **12,** 187.
Zodiacal Light (J. S. Webb), **5,** App. xlvii.
Zodiacal Light as seen in Southern Latitudes (H. Skey), **7,** 150.
Zodiacal Light: its Connection with the Sun's Motion in Space (H. Skey), **5,** App. xliii.

Central Forces (R. Wilding), **3,** Proc. 101.
Circular Motion, Fallacies in the Theory of (T. Wakelin), **14,** 134.
Conductivity of certain Substances hitherto supposed to be Non-conducting for Voltaic Electricity (W. Skey), **29,** 581.
Gravitational Experiments (T. Wakelin), **17,** 407.
Gravitation, An Objection to Le Sage's Theory of (C. C. Farr), **30,** 118.
Gravitation, Cause of (T. Wakelin), **13,** 122.
Gravitation, Probable Discovery of the Physical Causation of (T. Wakelin), **20,** 452.
Haast Wreck and Ocean-currents (T. Turnbull, Harbourmaster, Westland), **8,** 446. [*See also* **7,** 146.]
Kauri-gum, Physical Properties of (J. S. S. Cooper), **36,** 490.
Light and Sound, Analogy between: Are they Convertible? (A. Wilson), **25,** 510.
Light, An Experiment bearing on the Wave Theory of (J. S. S. Cooper), **36,** 487.
Luminosity of Flames (F. D. Brown), **19,** 603.

Magnetism and Electricity—
Electricity, Conduction of (J. Duigan), **3,** 324.
Electricity, Earth of N.Z. a Bad Conductor of (F. E. Wright), **2,** 226.
Lightning, A Flash of (P. Walsh), **37,** 580.
Magnetic Dip (F. W. Hutton), **11,** 558.
Magnetic Force Parallel to the Axis in the Interior of Solenoids (C. C. Farr), **30,** 121.
Magnetic Needle, Declination of (A. H. Ross), **6,** 3.
Magnetic Screening produced by Different Metals, Comparisons of the (J. A. Erskine), **28,** 178.
Magnetic Viscosity (E. Rutherford), **28,** 182.
Magnetization of Iron by High-frequency Discharges (E. Rutherford), **27,** 481.
Screening of Electro-motive Force in the Fields produced by Leyden-jar Discharges (J. A. Erskine), **30,** 459; *Corrigenda*, **31,** facing p. 4.
Ships' Compasses: Deviations in Iron Steam-vessels (A. H. Ross), **6,** 10.
Ships' Compasses, Influence of Change of Latitude on (R. A. Edwin), **5,** 128.
Terrestrial Magnetism (R. Hart), **22,** 129.

Meteorology—
Anemometry (C. R. Marten), **9,** 293.
Atmosphere, Further Light on the Circulation of the, in the Southern Hemisphere (H. Schaw), **31,** 570.

Meteorology—*continued.*
Atmosphere in the Southern Hemisphere, Facts discovered in his Investigations of the Motions of the (H. Schaw), **33,** 376.
Atmospheric Changes, Influence of, on the Hot Springs and Geysers at Rotorua (G. Mair), **9,** 27.
Atmospheric Pressure: Local Variations dependent on Strength of Winds (J. S. Webb), **5,** 106.
Atmospheric Pressure of N.Z. and Great Britain (C. R. Marten), **9,** 212.
Aurora Australis observed at Karori on the 20th August, 1894 (G. V. Hudson), **27,** 657.
Aurora in the Southern Hemisphere (H. Skey), **35,** 405.
Climate and Rainfall, Influence of Forests on (F. S. Peppercorne), **12,** 24.
Cyclones, Interaction of, upon one another (H. Schaw), **31,** 567.
Earth's Atmosphere, Periodic Vertical Oscillations in the, and the Connection existing between the Fluctuations of Pressure, as indicated by the Barometer, and Changes in the Weather (H. Skey), **3,** 306.
Earth's Atmosphere, Vertical Component of the Motions of the (H. Schaw), **30,** 465.
Fiji, Meteorology of (R. L. Holmes), 1873, **7,** App. xxx; 1877, **10,** App. xxvi.
Floods of February, 1868 (W. T. L. Travers), **14,** 76.
Fog in Wellington on the Morning of the 19th June, 1900, Note on (H. N. McLeod), **33,** 380.
Hot Winds of Canterbury (A. McKay), **7,** 105.
Hot Winds of Canterbury and Hawke's Bay (T. H. Cockburn-Hood), **7,** 107.
Meteorology of N.Z.: On the Routes of High and Low Pressures, and the Changes of Pressure and Wind-movement resulting from them (R. A. Edwin), **37,** 555.
Moon and the Weather (J. S. Webb), **3,** Proc. 62.
Prevalent Wind of Kaikoura (J. S. Gunn), **40,** 572.
Rainfall of N.Z. (J. T. Meeson), **23,** 546.
Rain-gauge, A Simple Form of (W. L. Williams), **4,** 392.
Red Sunsets (W. Ringwood), **17,** 386.
Shadow Pictures (T. White), **22,** 108.
Skeleton of a Building revealed by Dew (H. Schaw), **26,** 544.
Solar and Terrestrial Radiation (C. R. Marten), **6,** 391.
Storms of 30th January and 16th April, 1897, Histories of the (H. Schaw), **30,** 477.
Sun-glows, and the Theories that have been advanced to account for them (J. T. Meeson), **15,** 357.
Warmer Climate in High Northern Latitudes during Former Geological Periods, Cause of (W. T. L. Travers), **10,** 459, 470.
Waterspout in Cook Strait, 15th July, 1882 (J. W. A. Marchant), **15,** 525.
Weather-charts, Australasian, and N.Z. Storms (H. Schaw), **29,** 61.

Meteorology—*continued.*
Weather Forecast, Principle of N.Z. (R. A. Edwin), **12**, 40.
Weather Prognostic, A Wellington (H. Schaw), **23**, 71.
Wind in N.Z., Gyration of, with its Characteristics in the various Quarters (W. S. Hamilton), **3**, 303.
(Meteorological Statistics and Notes are given in Appendices to Vols. 1–35, since when they have been published in the *N.Z. Gazette.*)
Ocean, The Currents, Temperature, and Saltness of the (W. B. Bray), **3**, 322.
Optical Illusion, An (G. W. Tiffen), **33**, 434.
Radiant Phenomenon, Of a: "In hoc signo vinces" (W. Colenso), **32**, 305.
Rainbows caused by Reflection in Still Water, and on Elliptically Generated Rainbows (H. Schaw), **25**, 450.
Rainbows, Further Note on (T. B. Harding), **26**, 481.
Rainbows, Observations on (R. C. Harding), **25**, 448.
Reflection of Light, Some Peculiar Cases of the (H. Schaw), **27**, 535.
Surface Features of the Earth and Local Variations in the Force of Gravity (T. Wakelin), **15**, 463.
Triple Bows, Remarkable Appearance of Two, seen at Invercargill (H. Schaw), **26**, 545.
X-rays, Refraction and Reflection of (W. P. Evans), **27**, 573.

ZOOLOGY.

[The groups of animals are given in approximately the same order as in the "Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ."]

MAMMALIA.

Bats—
Bat in N.Z., Existence of a Large (A. Stock), **8**, 180.
Bats, N.Z. (F. J. Knox), **4**, 186.
Bats of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 184.
Bats of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **25**, 50.
Bats of N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **26**, 218.

Deer—
Effect of Deer on the N.Z. Bush: a Plea for Protection of Forest Reserves (P. Walsh), **25**, 435.
Red Deer and their Ways (J. W. Fortescue), **20**, 450.

Dog—
Ancient Maori Dog (F. W. Hutton), **30**, 151.
Dog of the New-Zealanders: Historical Notes (W. Colenso), **10**, 135.
Native Dog of N.Z. (T. White), **24**, 540.
"Native Dog of N.Z.": Observations on Mr. T. White's Paper (W. Colenso), **25**, 495.
Remains of a Dog found near White Cliffs, Taranaki (J. Hector), **9**, 243.
Te Kuri Maori (the Dog of N.Z.): a Reply to W. Colenso (T. White), **26**, 585.
Wild Dog, Note on the (W. D. Murison), **10**, 322.
Wild Dogs of N.Z. (T. White), **22**, 327.

Elephant, Evolution of the (W. B. Benham), **39**, 547.
Pig, Wild (*Sus scrofa*), Duplication of Tusks in (A. Hamilton), **11**, 535.
Polecat, Ferret, Mongoose, Stoat, and Weasel, Habits of (A. Reischek), **18**, 110.
Polecat: Proposed Introduction into N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **9**, 634.
Rabbit-disease in the Wairarapa (C. Phillips), **21**, 429; **22**, 308.
Rabbits, Weasels, and Sparrows (T. White), **23**, 201.

Rat—
Arboreal Nests of Bush-rat (*Mus maorium*) (R. I. Kingsley), **27**, 238.
Black Rat: Note accompanying Specimens (T. White), **11**, 343.
Bush-rat, N.Z. (*Mus maorium*), Habits of the (J. Rutland), **22**, 300.
Kiore, the Indigenous Rat of N.Z. (F. J. Knox), **4**, 362.
Maori Rat (F. W. Hutton), **9**, 348; **10**, 288.
Mus maorium, Note on; with Exhibition of Specimen (W. L. Buller), **25**, 49.
Mus rattus, Description of Specimen of (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 183.
Notes on Rats (A. Reischek), **29**, 125.
N.Z. Rat (W. L. Buller), **3**, 1.
Plague of Rats in Nelson and Marlborough (J. T. Meeson), **17**, 199.
Rat (*Mus maorium*) that invaded Picton in March, 1884 (F. W. Hutton), **20**, 43.
Rats and Mice (T. White), **23**, 194.
Rats, and their Nesting in Small Branches of Trees (T. White), **30**, 303.
Rats of N.Z. (T. White), **27**, 240.
Supposed Native Rat, observed at Whangarei (Josiah Martin), **3**, Proc. 88.

Seals—
Fur-seal of N.Z. (J. Hector), **4**, 196.
Fur-seal of N.Z. (J. S. Webb), **4**, 199.
List of Seals, Whales, and Dolphins of N.Z. (J. E. Gray), **6**, 87.
Sea-bear caught off Sumner, Points in the Anatomy of a; with Notes on the N.Z. Eared Seals (H. O. Forbes), **24**, 198.
Seals as Navigators (R. Henry), **33**, 439.
Seals of the Genus *Stenorhyncus* captured on East Coast of Otago (J. S. Webb), **2**, 28.
Small-nailed Seal (*Stenorhyncus leptonyx*), Probably New Variety of (C. Fraser), **2**, 33.
Southern Seals (J. Hector), **25**, 255.

Sheep—
Breeding Black Sheep: a Study in Colour (T. White), **33**, 191.
Coloured Sheep (T. White), **21**, 402; **23**, 207.
Disease among Sheep in Waikato District (W. G. Mair), **12**, 446.
Pseudo-scab and Lung-worm in Sheep (J. Buchanan), **14**, 269.

Whales and Dolphins—
Balæna marginata, Notes on Skull of (J. E. Gray), **3**, 123.
Balænidæ (F. J. Knox), **2**, 21.
Balænoptera rostrata (J. von Haast), **13**, 169.
Balænoptera rostrata: External Anatomy of a Baby Rorqual (W. B. Benham), **34**, 151.
Baleen, Plates of, in Otago Museum (F. W. Hutton), **7**, 266.
Cetacea in Colonial Museum, Notes on (J. Hector), **2**, 26.
Cetacea of N.Z., Notes on the (J. Hector), **9**, 477.
Cetacea of N.Z., Recent and Fossil (J. Hector), **13**, 434.
Cogia breviceps, the Lesser Sperm Whale, Notes on (W. B. Benham), **34**, 155.
Cowfish, or Bottle-nosed Dolphin (*Tursio metis*), Description of the (F. W. Hutton), **8**, 180.
Delphinidæ of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **9**, 349.
Delphinus forsteri, Notes on (J. Hector), **6**, 85.
Dolphins of the N.Z. Seas (J. Hector), **17**, 207.
Epiodon novæ-zealandiæ, Notes on the Skeleton of (J. von Haast), **9**, 430.

Whales and Dolphins—*continued.*
Euphysetes, New Species of, on Coast of N.Z. (J. von Haast), **6**, 97.
Fin-whale in Otago University Museum, Skeleton and Baleen of (T. J. Parker), **17**, 3.
List of Whales, Dolphins, and Seals of N.Z., (J. E. Gray), **6**, 87.
Megaptera lalandii, Skeleton of (J. von Haast), **15**, 214.
Mesoplodon floweri, Notes on (J. von Haast), **9**, 442.
Mesoplodon hectori, Variation in the Dentition of (J. Hector), **6**, 86.
Oulodon, a New Genus of Ziphioid Whales (J. von Haast), **9**, 450.
Right Whale, N.Z., Skeleton of (J. E. Gray), **6**, 90.
Tooth of a Cetacean, Notice of a Remarkable (F. J. Knox), **3**, 130.
Whales and Dolphins of N.Z. Seas: Notes on Dr. Hector's Paper (J. E. Gray), **6**, 93.
Whales and Dolphins of the N.Z. Seas (J. Hector), **5**, 154.
Whale-fisheries, Report on (J. S. Webb), **3**, Proc. 68.
Whales of N.Z. (J. Hector), **7**, 251; **10**, 331.
Ziphidæ, Observations on (F. J. Knox), **3**, 125.
Ziphid Whale stranded near New Brighton, Preliminary Notice of a (J. von Haast), **2**, 190.
Ziphius (*Epiodon*) *novæ-zealandiæ* (Goose-beaked Whale) (J. von Haast), **12**, 241.

AVES.

Æstrelata [*Œstrelata*] *gouldii* (see *Œstrelata*).

Albatros—
Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 58 [2nd ed., 465]; **2**, 227.
Sailing Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in (J. S. Webb), **2**, 233.
Sailing Flight of the Albatros: Reply to J. S. Webb (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 347.
Shy Albatros (*Diomedea cauta*): Capture of a Specimen near Auckland (T. F. Cheeseman), **21**, 125.
Shy Albatros (*Diomedea cauta*); Occurrence in the North Island (W. L. Buller), **10**, 217.
Wandering Albatros (*Diomedea exulans*), Habits and Home of the (A. Reischek), **21**, 126.
Wandering Albatros (*Diomedea exulans*), Note on the (W. L. Buller), **22**, 340.
Wandering Albatros: with an Exhibition of Specimens, and the Determination of a New Species (*Diomedia regia*) (W. L. Buller), **23**, 230.

Alca impennis, Notes on an Egg of (T. H. Potts), **3**, 109.
Bay of Islands, Birds of the (A. T. Pycroft), **31**, 141.
Bird as the Labourer of Man (W. T. L. Travers), **35**, 1.
Bird-life in the West Coast Sounds (R. Henry), **30**, 279.
Bird-life on a Run (H. Guthrie-Smith), **28**, 367.
Bird-life, Some Curiosities of (W. L. Buller), **27**, 134.
Birds observed during a Voyage from N.Z. to England (W. L. Buller), **26**, 182.
Birds observed during a Voyage to England (J. Hector), **8**, 199.
Birds of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **8**, 196; **24**, 64, 75; **25**, 53, 63.
Birds of N.Z. (O. Finsch), **5**, 206; **7**, 226; **8**, 200.
Birds of N.Z. (R. I. Kingsley), **25**, 107.
Birds of N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **21**, 230.
Birds of N.Z. (J. Morton), **5**, 225.
Birds of N.Z. (T. H. Potts), **2**, 40; **3**, 59; **5**, 171; **6**, 159. [*See also* **7**, 530.]
Birds of N.Z.: Remarks on Hutton's Notes on certain Species (W. L. Buller), **6**, 123.
Birds of N.Z.: Notes on some Species (J. W. Handly), **28**, 360.
"Birds of N.Z." Additions to List of Species and Rare Occurrences since Publication of (W. L. Buller), **11**, 361.
"Birds of N.Z.": Explanation of some Personal Remarks in Mr. Potts's Paper (J. von Haast), **7**, 530.

"Birds of N.Z.," by W. L. Buller, Notes on (F. W. Hutton), **6**, 126.
"Birds of N.Z.": Reply to F. W. Hutton (W. L. Buller), **6**, 126.
Bittern, Little (*Ardetta maculata*), of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **6**, 119.
Bittern, Supposed New Species of, from the Lake District: *Ardeola novæ-zelandiæ* (A. C. Purdie), **3**, Proc. 99.
Chatham Islands, Avifauna and Flora of the (W. T. L. Travers), **5**, 212.
Chatham Islands, Birds of the (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 222.
Chatham Islands, Birds of the (H. H. Travers), **5**, 212.
Colluricincla concinna, Notes on (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 226.
Colonial Museum: Additions to the Collection of Birds (W. L. Buller), **7**, 224.
Colonial Museum: Additions to Collection of Birds (T. W. Kirk), **13**, 235.
Crow, Orange-wattled, Nesting Habits of the (W. D. Campbell), **12**, 249.
Cuckoo, Long-tailed (*Urodynamis taitensis*): An Account of its Habits, Description of a Nest containing its (supposed) Egg, and a Suggestion as to how the Parasitic Habit in Birds has become established (R. Fulton), **36**, 113.
Cuckoo, Long-tailed, Remarks on the (W. L. Buller), **11**, 353.
Curious Specimens of Birds of N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 248.
Curlew, probably *Numenius cyanopus*, Occurrence in N.Z. of a (J. von Haast), **9**, 427.
Curlew-Sandpiper (*Ancylochilus sub-arquatus*), Occurrence in N.Z. of the (F. W. Hutton), **36**, 155.
Darwinism, Illustrations of; or, The Avifauna of N.Z. considered in relation to the Fundamental Law of Descent with Modification (W. L. Buller), **27**, 75.
Dinornis (*see* Moa, p. 60).
Disappearance of the N.Z. Birds (R. Fulton), **40**, 485.
Disputed Species of Birds of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **7**, 211.
Distribution of Birds of N.Z. (W. T. L. Travers), **15**, 178.
Dotterel, Red-capped: Occurrence in N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 246.

Duck—
Anas boschas: Note on Female assuming Plumage of Male (T. White), **20**, 39.
Anas gracilis (F. W. Hutton), **12**, 271.
Crossing with the Muscovy Duck (C. Phillips), **32**, 56.
Flightless Duck of Auckland Islands (*Nesonetta aucklandica* (W. L. Buller), **27**, 128.
Hybrid Ducks bred from Common Duck and Grey Duck (T. White), **18**, 134.
Notes on certain Species of N.Z. Ducks (W. W. Smith), **29**, 252.
Supposed New Species of Duck (A. C. Purdie), **4**, 213.

Extinct Birds (*see* Palæontology, p. 60).

Fern-bird (*Sphenœacus*): New Species from Snares Islands (*S. caudatus*) (W. L. Buller), **27**, 127.

Flight—
Flight of certain Birds, Anatomy of (J. Hector), **27**, 284.
Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 58 [2nd ed., 465]; **2**, 227.
Flight of the Black-backed Gull (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 140.
Sailing Flight of the Albatros, Mechanical Principles involved in (J. S. Webb), **2**, 233.
Sailing Flight of the Albatros: Reply to J. S. Webb (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 347.
Soaring of the Hawk: a Possible Reason for Notched Wing-feathers (T. W. Kirk), **22**, 325.

Fossil Birds (*see* Palæontology, p. 60).
Frigate-bird, Lesser (*Fregata ariel*), Occurrence in the North Auckland District of (T. F. Cheeseman), **40**, 265.
Gannet, Brown (*Sula fusca*), shot in Napier Harbour; with Notes on other N.Z. Birds (A. Hamilton), **21**, 128.
Gerygone flaviventris, Habits of (T. B. Gillies), **7**, 524.
Gerygone flaviventris, Note on (W. L. Buller), **8**, 190.
Graucalus melanops, Occurrence in N.Z. of (F. W. Hutton), **37**, 350.
Great Barrier Island, Birds of (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 160 [2nd ed., 104].
Gull, Black-backed, Flight of the (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 140.
Gull, New Species of: *Larus* (*Bruchigavia*) *bulleri* (T. H. Potts), **4**, 203.
Habits of Birds of N.Z. (A. Reischek), **18**, 105.
Habits of some Birds of N.Z. (W. T. L. Travers), **4**, 206.
Habits of Birds of N.Z., their Usefulness or Destructiveness to the Country (A. Reischek), **18**, 96.
Hawk, Soaring of the: a Possible Reason for Notched Wing-feathers (T. W. Kirk), **22**, 325.
Hieracidea brunnea and *Nestor occidentalis* (W. L. Buller), **5**, 405.
Hieracidea, Existence in N.Z. of Two Species of: *H. novæ-zealandiæ* and *H. ferox* (W. L. Buller), **7**, 213.
Hieracidea novæ-zealandiæ and *H. brunnea* (W. W. Smith), **16**, 318.
Himantopus in N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **7**, 220.

Huia—
Curiously formed Bill of a Huia (W. Colenso), **19**, 140.
Descriptive Notes of the Huia (W. L. Buller), **10**, 211.
Eggs of the Huia (W. L. Buller), **10**, 212.
Maori Manner of preserving the Skin of the Huia (J. D. Enys), **8**, 204.
Nesting Habits of the Huia (W. L. Buller), **8**, 192.
Structure and Habits of the Huia (W. L. Buller), **3**, 24.

Hybridity between the Common Fowl and the Woodhen (J. Murie), **22**, 342.
Insectivorous Birds, Expediency of introducing (R. W. Fereday), **5**, 289.
Introduced Birds (J. Drummond), **39**, 227.
Introduced Birds: Dates on which they have been liberated or have appeared in different Districts of N.Z. (J. Drummond), **39**, 503.
Intercrossing of *Ocydromus earli* and the Domestic Fowl (W. L. Buller), **9**, 341.

Kea—
Flesh-eating Propensity of the Kea (W. B. Benham), **39**, 71.
Kea, a Sheep-eating Parrot (T. White), **27**, 273.
Memorandum of the Kea (J. Menzies), **11**, 376.
Natural History of the Kea: with Special Reference to its Reputed Sheep-killing Propensities (G. R. Marriner), **39**, 271; **40**, 534.

Kermadec Islands, Birds of the (T. F. Cheeseman), **20**, 163; **21**, 121; **23**, 216.

Kiwi—
Apteryx bulleri (R. B. Sharpe), **21**, 224.
Apteryx maxima, a Huge Kiwi from Stewart Island (W. L. Buller), **23**, 602; **24**, 91.
Apteryx owenii: Occurrence at High Altitudes in the North Island (W. L. Buller), **8**, 193.
Kiwi-like Bird from Manaroa, Footprint of a (F. W. Hutton), **31**, 486.
Leg-bones of a New Species of Kiwi (J. von Haast), **16**, 576.
New Species: *Apteryx haastii* (T. H. Potts), **4**, 204.

Korimako (*Anthornis melanura*): its Disappearance from the North Island (W. L. Buller), **10**, 209.
Lake Brunner District, Birds of (W. W. Smith), **21**, 205.
Larinæ, Note on H. Saunders's Review of the (W. L. Buller), **11**, 359.
Lestris: Remarks on a Species inhabiting N.Z. Seas (W. L. Buller), **11**, 355.
Little Barrier Bird-sanctuary (J. Drummond), **40**, 500.
Little Barrier Island, the Birds which Inhabit it and the Locality as a Protection to them (A. Reischek), **19**, 181.
Little Barrier Islands, Birds of (F. W. Hutton), **1**, 162 [2nd ed., 106].
Majaqueus æquinoctialis, from Antipodes Island (F. W. Hutton), **27**, 177.
Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa, Records relating to the: a Romance of Samoan Natural History (J. B. Stair), **30**, 293.
Megapode in Auckland Museum, Notice of a Species of (W. L. Buller), **3**, 14.
Megapodius pritchardii: *Megapodius huttoni* (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 165.
Meionornis from Glenmark, Leg-bones of (F. W. Hutton), **29**, 557.
Migratory Birds, Our (F. W. Hutton), **33**, 251.
Moa (*see* Palæontology: Moa, p. 60; *also* Moas and Moa-hunters, p. 45).
Mokohinou Islands and the Birds which visit them (F. S. Sandager), **22**, 286.
Nankeen Kestrel of Australia (*Cerchneis cenchroides*), Occurrence in N.Z. of (W. L. Buller), **28**, 359.
Nestor meridionalis, Tendency to Deformity in the Bill of (W. L. Buller), **9**, 340.
Nestor occidentalis and *Hieracidea brunnea* (W. L. Buller), **5**, 405.
Nests and Eggs of some N.Z. Birds (F. W. Hutton), **3**, 111.
New and Interesting Forms of Birds of N.Z., Exhibition of, with Remarks thereon (W. L. Buller), **23**, 36.

Notornis—
Distribution of *Notornis*, and General Notes on the Genus (A. Hamilton), **31**, 739.
Fourth Skin of *Notornis*, Notes on the (W. B. Benham), **31**, 146.
Notornis (W. L. Buller), **14**, 238.
Probable Origin of *Notornis mantelli* and its Extinction in N.Z. (R. Henry), **32**, 53.
Skeleton of *Notornis mantelli* (T. J. Parker), **14**, 245.
Skeleton of *Notornis* (T. J. Parker), **18**, 78.
Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) in Western Otago (J. Park), **21**, 226, 503.
"Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) in Western Otago," Notes on Mr. Park's Paper on (E. Melland), **22**, 295.
Takahe (*Notornis mantelli*) *versus* Kakapo (J. Park), **23**, 112.
Viscera of *Notornis*, Notes on certain of the (W. B. Benham), **31**, 151.

Nyroca australis and *Æstrelata* [*Œstrelata*] *gouldii*, Two Birds new to the Fauna of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 78.

Ocydromus—
Habits of *Ocydromus australis* (W. W. Smith), **18**, 131.
Hybridity between the Common Fowl and the Woodhen (J. Murie), **22**, 342.
Intercrossing of *Ocydromus earli* and the Domestic Fowl (W. L. Buller), **9**, 341.
Species forming the Genus *Ocydromus* (W. L. Buller), **10**, 213.
Woodhens (*Ocydromus*) of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **6**, 110.

Œstrelata gouldii and *Nyroca australis*, Two Birds new to the Fauna of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 78.
Œstrelata neglecta (W. L. Buller), **27**, 132.
Ornithological Notes (T. W. Kirk), **20**, 29; **26**, 181.
Ornithological Portion of "Taylor's N.Z. and its Inhabitants," Critical Notes on (W. L. Buller), **3**, 11.
Ornithology, Notes on (A. Reischek), **17**, 187; **18**, 84-96; **19**, 184, 188.
Ornithology of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **1** (independently paginated) [2nd ed., 213]; **2**, 385; **3**, 37; **7**, 197; **8**, 181; **9**, 327; **10**, 191, 201; **11**, 366; **28**, 326; **29**, 179; **31**, 1.
Ornithology of N.Z.; with Exhibition of Rare Specimens (W. L. Buller), **27**, 104.
Ornithology of N.Z.: Notes on W. Buller's Essay (O. Finsch), **1**, 112 [2nd ed., 58].
Ornithology of N.Z.: Notes on O. Finsch's Review of W. Buller's Essay (W. Buller), **1**, 105 [2nd ed., 49].
Ornithology of N.Z.: Reply to O. Finsch (W. L. Buller), **6**, 112.

Ornithology of N.Z.: Remarks on O. Finsch's Paper (W. L. Buller), **8**, 194.
Owl, N.Z. (*Athene novæ-zealandiæ*), Notes on the (W. Colenso), **21**, 200.
Petane District, List of Birds of, with Notes and Observations (A. Hamilton), **18**, 123.
Petrel, Antarctic (*Priocella antarctica*) (J. Hector), **9**, 464.
Petrel, New Species of: *Procellaria affinis* (W. L. Buller), **7**, 215.
Phalaropus fulicarius, Occurrence in N.Z. of (J. von Haast), **16**, 279.

Pheasant—
- Decrease of Pheasants on the West Coast of the North Island (E. N. Liffiton), **21**, 225.
- Introduction into Province of Auckland (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 80.
- Tuberculosis in Pheasants in Wanganui (S. H. Drew), **32**, 54.

Pigeon, N.Z. (*Carpophaga novæ-zealandiæ*), Remarkable Variety of (T. W. Kirk), **18**, 129.
Platalea regia (Royal Spoonbill), Occurrence in N.Z. of (W. L. Buller), **9**, 337.
Platalea regia, Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. Iredale), **39**, 137.
Platycercus auriceps, Instance of Abnormal Colouring in (T. W. Kirk), **18**, 129.
Platycercus auriceps, Remarkable Variation in the Colour of (R. I. Kingsley), **23**, 192.
Platycercus from Antipodes Island: *P. erythrotis* (H. O. Forbes), **24**, 190.
Platycercus rowleyi, a New Species of Parrakeet in N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **7**, 219.
Platycercus unicolor in British Museum (W. L. Buller), **6**, 121.
Plotus novæ-hollandiæ: Occurrence in N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **7**, 217.
Plover, Eastern Golden—
- Observations on Breeding Habits (C. H. Robson), **16**, 308.
- Occurrence in Auckland District (T. F. Cheeseman), **14**, 264.
- Occurrence near Wellington (T. W. Kirk), **17**, 59.

Plover, Masked (*Lobivanellus personatus*), Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. W. Kirk), **20**, 33.
Podiceps cristatus, Notes on Habits of (W. T. L. Travers), **3**, 113.
Poua and other Extinct Birds of the Chatham Islands (T. White), **29**, 162. 632.
Prion banksii, Specific Value of (W. L. Buller), **11**, 351.
Protection of Native Birds (H. B. Martin), **18**, 112.
Quail (J. Hector), **32**, 426.
Rail, Flightless, of the Chatham Islands (*Cabalus modestus*) (W. L. Buller), **25**, 52.
Rail from Auckland Islands, New: *Rallus muelleri* (W. Rothschild), **26**, 180.
Rail, New Species of: *Rallus pictus* (T. H. Potts), **4**, 202.
Rallidæ, New Genus of (F. W. Hutton), **6**, 108.
Rare Species of Birds of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **16**, 308.
Roller, Australian (*Eurystomus pacificus*) (R. I. Kingsley), **28**, 449.
Roller, Australian: Occurrence in N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **14**, 265.
Sceloglaux albifacies, the Laughing-owl of N.Z. (R. I. Kingsley), **23**, 190.

Shag—
- *Phalacrocorax carunculatus* (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 332.
- *Phalacrocorax colensoi* of Auckland Islands and *P. onslowi* of Chatham Islands (W. L. Buller), **27**, 129.
- Species of Shag inhabiting Queen Charlotte Sound (W. L. Buller), **9**, 338.

Small Birds of N.Z., Disappearance of the (D. C. Wilson), **10**, 239.
Snipe, Australian (*Gallinago australis*), Occurrence in N.Z. of (T. F. Cheeseman), **31**, 105.
South Island Birds and Maori Associations connected therewith (J. Cowan), **38**, 337.
Sparrow, European (*Passer domesticus*), in N.Z., Breeding Habits of the (T. W. Kirk), **23**, 108.
Sparrow Plague and its Remedy (A. Bathgate), **36**, 67.
Sparrows, Rabbits, and Weasels (T. White), **23**, 201.
Swallows and Martins in Hicks Bay (H. Hill), **30**, 532.
Tern, Alleged New Species of: *Sterna alba* (W. L. Buller), **7**, 214.
Tree-swallow, Australian: Occurrence in N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **7**, 510; **11**, 360.
Tropic Bird, Red-tailed: Addition to the Avifauna of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **10**, 219.
Variations of Colour, Birds of N.Z. exhibiting curious (T. W. Kirk), **17**, 60.
Winged Pilot of Hawaiki (P. Walsh), **38**, 127.
Zosterops lateralis in N.Z., with Account of its Migrations (W. L. Buller), **3**, 15.

REPTILIA.

Lizard: Disappearance of Larger Kinds from North Canterbury (J. W. Stack), **7**, 295.
Lizard, English Scaly (*Zootoca vivipara*): Occurrence in N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **19**, 67.
Lizard, N.Z. (supposed New Species of *Naultinus*): Animal Economy and Habits (W. Colenso), **12**, 251.
Lizard, New: *Naultinus pulcherrimus* (W. L. Buller), **9**, 326.
Lizard supposed to be New to Science: *Naultinus versicolor* (W. Colenso), **17**, 149.
Lizards indigenous to N.Z. (A. H. S. Lucas and C. Frost), **29**, 264.
Lizards inhabiting N.Z., List of, with Descriptions (W. L. Buller), **3**, 4, 56.
Lizards of N.Z., with Description of Two New Species (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 167. [*See also* **5**, 404.]
Lizards of the Genus *Naultinus*, New Species of (W. L. Buller), **12**, 314; **13**, 419.
Luth, or Leathery Turtle: Occurrence on the Coasts of N.Z. (T. F. Cheeseman), **25**, 108.
Marine *Reptilia* in N.Z. Waters, Notes on the Occurrence of certain (T. F. Cheeseman), **40**, 267.
Naultinus and *Norbea* (W. L. Buller), **5**, 404.

Naultinus, Gestation, Birth, and Young of a Lizard, a Species of (W. Colenso), **19**, 147.
Naultinus greyii (Brown Tree-lizard of N.Z.), Anatomy of (F. J. Knox), **2**, 20.
Naultinus pacificus, Observations on (F. J. Knox), **5**, 307.
Saurian, A Rare (P. Walsh), **37**, 351.
Sphenodon, Bones of a New Species of (W. Colenso), **18**, 118.
Sphenodon punctatum (Fringe-back Lizard) (A. Reischek), **18**, 108.
Tuatara Lizard (F. J. Knox), **2**, 17.
Tuatara Lizard, Habits of the (W. L. Buller), **11**, 349.
Tuatara Lizard: New Variety from East Cape Island (W. L. Buller), **10**, 220.
Tuatara Lizard, Notes on; with Description of Supposed New Species (W. L. Buller), **9**, 317.
Tuatara Lizard, Physiology and Anatomy of the (A. K. Newman), **10**, 222.
Tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatum*), Life-history of the (A. Dendy), **31**, 249.

AMPHIBIA.

Frog, N.Z.; with an Account of a Remarkable Feature in the History of some Species of Australian Frogs (A. W. Aitken), **2**, 87.
Frog, The N.Z. (Dr. Fitzinger), **12**, 250.
Hyla aurea, Anatomy of (G. R. Marriner), **38**, 257.
Hyla ewingii: Presence of another Australian Frog in N.Z. (G. R. Marriner), **39**, 144.

PISCES.

Ægæonichthys appelii and *Argyropelecus intermedius*, Two New Fishes (F. E. Clarke), **10**, 243.
Alepisaurus ferox, Occurrence on the Coast of N.Z. of (F. W. Hutton), **34**, 197.
Argentina decagon, a New Fish found at Hokitika (F. E. Clarke), **11**, 295.
Argyropelecus intermedius and *Ægæonichthys appelii*, Two New Fishes (F. E. Clarke), **10**, 243.
Bovichthys [*Bovichthys*] *roseo-pictus*, a New Fish (F. W. Hutton), **36**, 148.
Callorhynchus, Notes on the Genus; with Description of *C. dasycaudatus* (W. Colenso), **11**, 298.
Cancer in Fish, Note on the Occurrence of (J. H. Scott), **24**, 291.
Centrolophus, Occurrence in N.Z. of (F. W. Hutton), **36**, 149.
Ceratodus fosteri [*forsteri*] (J. Hector), **7**, 490.
Cheimarrichthys fosteri [*forsteri*], a New Genus of N.Z. Fresh-water Fishes (J. von Haast), **6**, 103.
Cod, Red (*Lotella bacchus* [*bachus*]), Anatomy of (J. M. Beattie), **23**, 71.
Cod, Red (*Lotella bacchus* [*bachus*]), Connection of the Air-bladders and the Auditory Organ in (T. J. Parker), **15**, 234.
Coridodax pullus, Observations on (F. J. Knox), **3**, 130.
Coryphænoides novæ-zelandiæ, a New Species of Fish (J. Hector), **3**, 136.
Crepidogaster simus, a New Species (F. W. Hutton), **28**, 316.
Ctenolabrus knoxi, Note on (F. J. Knox), **5**, 308.
Discus aureus, a New Fish (W. D. Campbell), **11**, 297.
Effect of Cold on Fishes (N. Heath), **16**, 275.
Eel, Absence of, from Upper Waters of Waiau-ua and its Tributaries (W. T. L. Travers), **3**, 120.
Eel, Albino, Observations on an (F. J. Knox), **4**, 378.
Eels (E. O'H. Canavan), **25**, 191.
Eels, Is Access to the Sea a Necessity to? (J. Duigan), **8**, 221.
Electric Ray new to the Fauna of N.Z., belonging to the Genus *Astrape*: *A. aysoni* (A. Hamilton), **34**, 224.
Exocœtus ilma, a New Species of Flying-fish (F. E. Clarke), **31**, 92.
Fish and their Seasons (P. Thomson), **9**, 484.
Fisheries of N.Z., Notes on (G. M. Thomson), **30**, 576.
Fishes of N.Z. (W. Arthur), **17**, 160.
Fishes of N.Z., Notes on (J. Hector), **34**, 239.
Fishes of N.Z.: Observations made at Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery (T. Anderton), **39**, 477.
Fishes of N.Z., Remarks on (A. Gunther), **9**, 469.
Fishes, Some N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **6**, 104.
Fish-supply of Dunedin (P. Thomson), **10**, 324; **11**, 380.
Four Fishes commonly found in the River Avon; with a Consideration of the Question, "What is Whitebait?" (L. Powell), **2**, 84.
Frost-fish (*Lepidopus caudatus*), Habits of the (C. H. Robson), **8**, 218.
Galaxias, Marine, from the Auckland Islands (F. W. Hutton), **34**, 198.
Galaxiidæ, Notes on N.Z., more especially those of the Western Slopes; with Descriptions of New Species, &c. (F. E. Clarke), **31**, 78.
Globe-fish, Two New: *Tetrodon gillbanksii* and *T. chcesemanii* (F. E. Clarke), **29**, 243.
Grayling, Habits of the N.Z. (J. Rutland), **10**, 250.
Herring, Picton, Notes on the (W. Arthur), **15**, 208.
History of Fish-culture in N.Z. (W. Arthur), **14**, 180.
Hypolycodes haastii, a New Fish (J. Hector), **13**, 194.
Ichthyology of N.Z. (J. Hector), **7**, 239; **9**, 465; **16**, 322.
Ichthyology of N.Z., Contributions to the (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 259; **8**, 209; **9**, 353.
Kanae, Anatomy of (F. J. Knox), **4**, 189.
Labrichthys roseipunctata, a New Fish (F. W. Hutton), **12**, 455.
Lamna cornubica (Porbeagle Shark): Occurrence in N.Z. (J. von Haast), **7**, 237.
Lamprey, The N.Z. (A. Dendy), **34**, 147.
Leptocephalus longirostris: Occurrence on Coast of N.Z. (J. von Haast), **7**, 238.

List of Fishes of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), 22, 275.
List of Fishes of N.Z., Additions to the (T. W. Kirk), 12, 308.
List of Papers on N.Z. Fishes and Fishing (A. Hamilton), 34, 539.
Lophotes in N.Z., Occurrence of (T. J. Parker), 26, 223.
Lophotes, Occurrence on the Coast of Taranaki of a Species of (F. E. Clarke), 29, 251.
Mangrove-fish, Notes on (F. E. Clarke), 31, 96.
Mokohinou Islands, Fishes found round (F. S. Sandager), 20, 127.
Motella novæ-zealandiæ (J. Hector), 6, 107.
Mud-fish (*Neochanna apoda*), 5, 456.
Mustelus antarcticus, Fœtal Membranes of; with Analysis of Pseudamniotic Fluid by Prof. A. Liversidge (T. J. Parker), 22, 331.
Mustelus antarcticus, Gravid Uterus of (T. J. Parker), 15, 219.
New Fishes (F. E. Clarke), 11, 291.
Notes on some N.Z. Fishes, with Description of a New Species—*Crepidogaster simus* (F. W. Hutton), 28, 316.
Ophisurus novæ-zelandiæ, Anatomical Observations on (F. J. Knox), 2, 35.
Ophisurus, Species of, found on Coast of N.Z. (J. Hector), 2, 34.
Parore (the Mangrove-fish), Notes on (F. E. Clarke), 31, 96.
Pig-fish (*Agriopus leucopœcilus*), Anatomy of the (A. Stenhouse), 26, 111.
Piako River, Fish found in the (G. Mair), 35, 319.
Pilchards (R. Henry), 34, 570.
Plagiogeneion, a New Genus of Fishes of the Family *Percidæ* from N.Z. (H. O. Forbes), 22, 273.
Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery and Biological Station (G. M. Thomson), 38, 529.

Regalecus—
Notes on *Regalecus* (S. H. Drew), 30, 253.
Regalecus, or Great Oarfish, caught in Okain's Bay (H. O. Forbes), 24, 192.
Regalecus argenteus (Ribbon-fish) obtained at Moeraki (T. J. Parker), 16, 284.
Regalecus argenteus, Occurrence on the Taranaki Coast of (F. E. Clarke), 30, 254.
Regalecus argenteus (Ribbon-fish) taken in Nelson Harbour (R. I. Kingsley), 22, 333.
Regalecus pacificus, a New Species of Ribbon-fish from N.Z. Seas (J. von Haast), 10, 246.
Regalecus pacificus, Anatomy of (L. Powell), 11, 269.
Regalecus parkeri, an Apparently New Species (W. B. Benham), 36, 198.
Regalecus stranded in Otago Harbour (T. J. Parker), 20, 20; *Addendum*, iii.
Salmon-acclimatisation in N.Z. (W. L. Lindsay), 6, 436, 438.
Salmon, Introduction and Acclimatisation of the (J. Stewart), 8, 205.
Salmonidæ and their New Home in the South Pacific (A. J. Rutherfurd), 33, 240.
Salmonidæ, Notes on some Specimens of Migratory (W. Arthur), 13, 175.
Salmonidæ of N.Z. (J. Hector), 3, 133.
Salmon Trout in Nelson Harbour, Occurrence of (J. Hector), 14, 211.
Scymnus lichia, Anatomy and Embryology of (T. J. Parker), 15, 222.
Sea-trout (Salmon or Salmon-trout ?), Note on some (F. Sandager), 25, 254.
Sea-fishes, Notes on (G. M. Thomson), 24, 202.
Shark, Basking (*Selache maxima*), Occurrence in N.Z. of the (T. F. Cheeseman), 23, 126.
Shark, Porbeagle (*Lamna cornubica*): Occurrence in N.Z. (J. von Haast), 7, 237.
Shark, Spinous (*Echinorhinus spinosus*), Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the (T. J. Parker), 16, 280.
Skate (*Raja nasuta*), Venous System of the (T. J. Parker), 13, 413.
Sprat of N.Z., Notes on the (W. Arthur), 15, 203.
Sunfish (*Orthagoriscus mola*) captured at Napier (A. Hamilton), 18, 135.
Sunfish captured at Poverty Bay (W. L. Williams), 25, 110.

Swordfish—
Swordfish, Notes on the (T. F. Cheeseman), 8, 219.
Swordfish, N.Z. (F. J. Knox), 2, 13.
Xiphias gladius (Northern Swordfish) compared with *Histiophorus herschelli* (Antarctic Swordfish) (J. Hector), 30, 551.

Torpedo (*T. fusca*) caught near Dunedin (T. J. Parker), 16, 281.
Trachypterus, New Species of: *T. arawatæ* (F. E. Clarke), 13, 195.
Trout, Brown, introduced into Otago (W. Arthur), 11, 271; 16, 467.
Trout, Diseased, in Lake Wakatipu (W. Arthur), 15, 198.
Trout, Young: Cause of their Disappearance from our Streams (A. Ferguson), 21, 235.
Undescribed Fishes of N.Z., Notes on some (J. von Haast), 5, 272.
Upper Whanganui River, Fishes in (G. Mair), 12, 315.
Whitebait: a Consideration of the Question, "What is Whitebait?" (L. Powell), 2, 84.
Whitebait of N.Z. (E. Gibson), 35, 311.
Whitebait of N.Z. (J. Hector), 35, 312.
Whitebait of N.Z. (A. J. Mackenzie), 35, 309.
Xiphias gladius (*see* Swordfish).

TUNICATA.

Ascidians, Composite, of the North Shore Reef (J. T. Nott), 24, 305.
Boltenia pachydermatina, Structure of (J. Watt), 24, 334.

CEPHALOCHORDA.

Lancelet, The N.Z. (W. B. Benham), 33, 120.

HEMICHORDA.

Balanoglossus, Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the Genus (W. B. Benham), **32**, 9.

MOLLUSCA.

Æolis, New Species of: *Æolis gracilis* (T. W. Kirk), **15**, 217.
Anomia walteri, a New Shell (J. Hector), **27**, 292.
Aplysia, Possibly New Species of: *A. tryonii* (F. H. Meinertzhagen), **12**, 270.
Aplysia, Two New Species of: *A. brunnea* and *A. venosa* (F. W. Hutton), **7**, 279.
Atax, Geographical Distribution of (H. von Jhering), **25**, 252.
Branchiate *Gastropoda* (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 118.
Branchiate *Mollusca* (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 162.
Cephalopoda, New (T. W. Kirk), **14**, 283.
Chitonidæ, N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **4**, 173.
Chromodoris, New Species of: *C. amœna* (T. F. Cheeseman), **18**, 137.
Conchology and Botany of Great Omaha (T. Kirk), **5**, 363.
Conchology of N.Z., Contributions to the (F. W. Hutton), **10**, 293.
Conchothyra parasitica (F. W. Hutton), **26**, 358.
Crassatellites trailli (F. W. Hutton), **38**, 65.
Cuttlefish, Giant: Occurrence on N.Z. Coast (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 310.
Cuttlefish, New Species of: *Architeuthis kirkii* (C. W. Robson), **19**, 155.
Decapod, New Species of: *Architeuthis longimanus* (T. W. Kirk), **20**, 34.
Dentition of some Land and Fresh-water Mollusca of N.Z.: with Descriptions of New Species (H. Suter), **24**, 286.
Dredging for *Mollusca* near Cuvier Island, Results of; with Descriptions of New Species (H. Suter), **40**, 344.
Dredging in Hauraki Gulf, Results of; with Descriptions of Seven New Species (H. Suter), **39**, 252.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of New Zealand, Results of (C. Hedley), **38**, 68.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of N.Z., Results of (R. Murdoch and H. Suter), **38**, 278.
Dredging on the Continental Shelf of N.Z., Results of (W. H. Webster), **38**, 305.
Fauna, Additions to the N.Z. (W. H. Webster), **38**, 309.
Gundlachia, The First-discovered in N.Z.: *G. neozelanica* (H. Suter), **37**, 258.
Hydrobiinæ of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 143.
Isidora, Revision of the N.Z. Species of the Genus, with Description of a New Subspecies (H. Suter), **37**, 267; Correction, **38**, 333.
Janellidæ, Enumeration of the (C. Hedley), **25**, 156.
Lamellibranchs of N.Z., Fresh-water (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 148.
List of N.Z. *Mollusca* described in Foreign Publications since 1890 (H. Suter), **31**, 255.
List of the Species described in Hutton's Manual of the N.Z. *Mollusca*, with the Corresponding Names used at the Present Time (H. Suter), **34**, 207.
Land *Mollusca* of Little Barrier Island (H. Suter), **34**, 204.
Land *Mollusca* of N.Z., Revision of the (F. W. Hutton), **16**, 186.
Land *Mollusca* of Thames Goldfields (J. Adams), **19**, 177.
Land and Fresh-water *Mollusca* of N.Z., List of the Introduced (H. Suter), **24**, 279.
Land and Fresh-water *Mollusca* of N.Z., Check-list of the (H. Suter), **26**, 139.
Land and Fresh-water *Mollusca* doubtful for N.Z. or not inhabiting it, List of (H. Suter), **24**, 281.
Land and Fresh-water *Mollusca* of N.Z. Miscellaneous Communications on (H. Suter), **23**, 93; **24**, 283.
Limpet (*Patinella radians*), Anatomy of (J. A. Newell), **19**, 157.
Malacology of N.Z., Contributions to (F. W. Hutton), **13**, 200.
Marine Animals found on New Brighton Beach, Remarkable Collection of (A. Dendy), **30**, 320.
Marine *Mollusca* (F. W. Hutton), **16**, 212.
Marine *Mollusca* of Banks Peninsula, Preliminary List of (T. Iredale), **40**, 387.
Marine *Mollusca* of N.Z., Additions to the (R. Murdoch), **37**, 217.
Marine *Mollusca* of Totaranui Bay, Nelson (J. Park), **35**, 299.
Marine *Mollusca* of Wellington (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 303.
Marine *Mollusca* from Lyall Bay, List of (T. Iredale and M. K. Mestayer), **40**, 410.
Marine *Mollusca*: Influence of Climate over Geographical Distribution (C. W. Purnell), **9**, 665.
Marine Molluscs collected in Otago, List of (T. Iredale), **40**, 404.
Marine Molluscs, Notes on some N.Z. (T. Iredale), **40**, 373.
Minute Species of *Mollusca* found in Sand from Titahi Bay, Additional List of (T. Iredale), **40**, 559.
Mollusca collected by Messrs. Lucas and Hodgkin in Six Lakes in N.Z., Report on (H. Suter), **37**, 233.
Mollusca of Auckland Harbour (T. F. Cheeseman), **8**, 304.
Mollusca of the Vicinity of Auckland (T. F. Cheeseman), **19**, 161.
Mollusca of N.Z. (T. B. Gillies), **14**, 169.
Molluscan Fauna of N.Z. (H. Suter), **24**, 270; **25**, 147; **26**, 121; **28**, 319; **39**, 265.
Molluscan Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 131.
Molluscan Fauna, Additions to the N.Z. (W. H. Webster), **40**, 254.
New Species of N.Z. *Mollusca* (H. Suter), **40**, 360.
Non-marine *Mollusca* of N.Z., Further Contributions to the Geographical Distribution of (H. Suter), **33**, 151.

Notes on N.Z. *Mollusca*, with Descriptions of New Species and Subspecies (H. Suter), **38**, 316.
Nudibranchiate *Mollusca*, New Species of (T. F. Cheeseman), **13**, 222 : **14**, 213.
Nudibranch Molluscs from N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **37**, 312.
Octopus, New: *Octopus communis* (J. Park), **17**, 198.
Opisthobranchiate *Mollusca*, New Genus of: *Melanochlamys cylindrica* (T. F. Cheeseman), **13**, 224.
Opisthobranchiate *Mollusca* : Three New Species from N.Z.—*Pleurobranchus ornatus*, *Pleurobranchæa novæ-zealandiæ*, and *Aclesia glauca* (T. F. Cheeseman), **11**, 378.
Oyster-culture in N.Z. (J. Hector), **27**, 670.
Paper Nautilus, New Species of: *Argonauta bulleri* (T. W. Kirk), **18**, 138.
Paper Nautilus, New Species of: *Argonauta gracilis* (T. W. Kirk), **17**, 58.
Paryphanta in N.Z., Notes on the Larger Species of; with Remarks on the Distribution and Dispersal of Land-shells (W. T. L. Travers), **27**, 224.
Paryphanta atramentaria, Anatomy of (R. Murdoch), **38**, 313.
Paryphanta busbyi, Anatomy of (R. Murdoch), **35**, 258.
Paryphanta fumosa, Anatomy of (R. Murdoch), **36**, 156.
Paryphanta hochstetteri found at Low Levels at West Wanganui (R. I. Kingsley), **27**, 239.
Paryphanta lignaria, a New Land-shell from Nelson Province (F. W. Hutton), **20**, 43.
Paryphanta lignaria, Note on (F. W. Hutton), **32**, 22.
Patellidæ, Notes on, with reference to Species found on the Rocks at Island and Lyall Bays (W. T. L. Travers), **30**, 309.
Pecten, New Species of, from the Oamaru Series: *Pseudamussium* (*Pecten*) *huttoni* (J. Park), **37**, 485.
Placostylus from N.Z., A New: *P. bollonsi* (H. Suter), **40**, 340.
Pleurotomidæ, Revision of the N.Z., with Descriptions of Six New Species (H. Suter), **31**, 64.
Polyplacophora, N.Z.: Keys to Genera and Species (H. Suter), **31**, 59.
Potamopyrgus, Revision of the N.Z. Species of the Genus, with Description of a New Species (H. Suter), **37**, 258.
Pterotrachæid from the Pacific Ocean, A Large (W. B. Benham), **38**, 245.
Pulmonate *Mollusca* (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 150.
Rachiglossate *Mollusca* of N.Z., Revision of the (F. W. Hutton), **16**, 216.
Rissoinæ, New Genus of: *Dardania olivacea* (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 147.
Slugs, Descriptions of some New (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 331.
Slugs of N.Z., Bitentaculate, Anatomy of (F. W. Hutton), **14**, 158.
Sepioteuthis bilineata, Anatomy of (H. B. Kirk), **16**, 145.
Shell found at Nelson, New: *Imperator darisii* (E. Stowe), **4**, 218.
Shells, Fresh-water, of N.Z. belonging to the Family *Limnæidæ* (H. W. Hutton), **17**, 54.
Shells, Fresh-water, of Rissington, Hawke's Bay (F. Hutchinson, jun., **33**, 207.
Shells, Land, of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 134 ; **16**, 161.
Shells of N.Z., Land and Fresh-water: Descriptions of New Species (H. Suter), **22**, 221 ; **23**, 84.
Shells, Marine, found at Whangarei Heads, List of (C. Cooper), **31**, 134.
Shells, New (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 306 ; **14**, 282.
Shells of N.Z., Additions to List of (T. W. Kirk), **14**, 268.
Shells of N.Z., New Species of Marine, together with remarks on some Non-marine Species, and some Additions to the "Index Faunæ" (W. H. Webster), **37**, 276.
Shells of N.Z., Two Little-known Species of: *Patella solandri* and *Unio waikarensis* (W. Colenso), **14**, 168.
Siphonariidæ of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 141.
Struthiolaria papulosa, Structure of (F. W. Hutton), **15**, 117.
Vitrina milligani : Occurrence in N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **12**, 307.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago (W. B. Benham), **32**, 1.

INSECTA.

Hymenoptera—
Ants, Habits of N.Z. (W. W. Smith), **28**, 468.
Ant, New Species of, from N.Z.: *Discothyrea antarctica* (C. Emery), **27**, 635.
Ant-like Insect (*Betyla fulva*) parasitic in the N.Z. Glow-worm (G. V. Hudson), **25**, 164.
Bee, Hive, Construction of the Comb of the (C. Phillips), **28**, 479.
Bees, Magnetic Sense of Direction in (F. W. Hilgendorf), **35**, 483.
Diapria coccophaga, a Hymenopterous Insect parasitic on *Coccidæ* (W. M. Maskell), **11**, 228.
Hymenoptera—continued.
Formicidæ (Ants) of N.Z., Revision of the Species of the (A. Forel), **37**, 353.
Formicidæ, Description of a New Genus of the Family: *Huberia* (A. Forel), **24**, 303.
Gall-producing Insects in N.Z. (W. M. Maskell), **21**, 253.
Halictus (*Andrenidæ*), A New Species of, from Christchurch, N.Z.: *H. huttoni* (P. Cameron), **32**, 17.
Hymenoptera, Collection of, made in Neighbourhood of Wellington by Mr. G. V. Hudson; with Descriptions of New Genera and Species (P. Cameron), **33**, 104.

Hymenoptera— continued.
Hymenoptera of N.Z., List of (P. Cameron), **35,** 290.
Hymenopterous Parasite of Ovum of *Vanessa gonerilla* (A. Quail), **33,** 153.
Insect Architecture: Notes on the Habits of the Black Spider-wasp of N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **9,** 343.

Lepidoptera—
Anosia bolina in the Wellington District, Appearance of (A. P. Buller), **31,** 38.
Asaphodes sirix and *Orthosia margarita*, Two New Species (E. F. Hawthorne), **29,** 282.
Butterflies of N.Z. (A. G. Butler), **10,** 263.
Butterfly new to N.Z. and probably to Science (R. W. Fereday), **15,** 193.
Catocala, Description of a Species of, new to Science: *C. traversii* (R. W. Fereday), **9,** 457.
Charagia virescens (A. Quail), **35,** 249.
Charagia virescens, Life-history of (C. H. Gosset), **11,** 347.
Chlenias manxifera and *Leucania sulcana*, New Heteropterous *Lepidoptera* (R. W. Fereday), **12,** 267.
Chrysophani, Supplementary Description of N.Z. Species or Varieties of (R. W. Fereday), **10,** 252.
Chrysophanus feredayi, Note on (F. W. Hutton), **33,** 96.
Chrysophanus: Observations on the Genus as represented in N.Z. (R. W. Fereday), **9,** 460.
Cidaria (*Lepidoptera*), A New Species of: *C. purpurifera* (R. W. Fereday), **16,** 119.
Codlin-moths, *Carpocapsa pomonella* and *Cacoecia excessana*, Few Words on (G. V. Hudson), **23,** 56.
Cordiceps robertsii (*see* Vegetable Caterpillar, p. 76).
Cossidæ Family, Occurrence in N.Z. of a Species belonging to the (R. W. Fereday), **9,** 459.
Danais berenice, a Butterfly new to N.Z. (R. W. Fereday), **6,** 183.
Danais berenice, Metamorphosis and Development of (W. Colenso), **10,** 276.
Danais berenice, Note on (T. B. Gillies), **7,** 523.
Danais berenice, Notes on (F. W. C. Sturm), **11,** 305.
Danais plexippus and *Sphinx convolvuli* (?), Occurrence in Nelson of (R. I. Kingsley), **23,** 192.
Dasypodia selenophora, Metamorphosis of (W. Colenso), **11,** 300.
Declana floccosa, a Common Moth, Varieties of (G. V. Hudson), **21,** 190.
Deiopeia pulchella and *Junonia vellida*, Occurrence in N.Z. of (G. V. Hudson), **19,** 201.
Diadema bolina, Occurrence in N.Z. of (R. W. Fereday), **9,** 463.
Diadema nerina, Description of (R. I. Kingsley), **18,** 205.
Diurnal Moths (P. Buller), **13,** 237.
Dodonidia helmsi (P. Marshall), **28,** 312.
Lepidoptera— continued.
Dodonidia helmsi, Criticism of Mr. P. Marshall's Paper on (E. F. Hawthorne), **30,** 559.
Embryology of *Lepidoptera* of N.Z. (A. Quail), **33,** 159; **34,** 226.
Epalxiphora axenana, Meyr., a Species of *Lepidoptera* scarce in N.Z. (A. Quail), **37,** 343.
Epirranthis alectoraria, Description of the Caterpillar of (G. R. Marriner), **33,** 147.
Epyaxa rosearia, Life-history of (A. Purdie), **18,** 208.
Erebiola butleri, a New Genus and Species of Butterfly (R. W. Fereday), **12,** 264.
Geometrina of N.Z., Notes on Nomenclature of (E. Meyrick), **18,** 184.
Geometrina of N.Z., Monograph of the (E. Meyrick), **16,** 49.
Geometrina of N.Z., Supplement to a Monograph of the (E. Meyrick), **17,** 62.
Geometrina of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **20,** 47.
Junonia vellida and *Deiopeia pulchella*, Occurrence in N.Z. of (G. V. Hudson), **19,** 201.
Lepidoptera of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **22,** 204.
Lepidoptera recorded as having been found in N.Z. previous to 1871 (R. W. Fereday), **6,** 171.
Leucania purdii and *L. blenheimensis*, Two new Species of Heteropterous *Lepidoptera*, (R. W. Fereday), **15,** 195.
Leucania sulcana and *Chlenias manxifera*, New Heteropterous *Lepidoptera* (R. W. Fereday), **12,** 267.
Lysiphragma howesii, sp. nov. (A. Quail), **33,** 154.
Macro-lepidoptera, New Species of (G. V. Hudson), **35,** 243; **37,** 355.
Macro-lepidoptera observed during the Summer of 1903–4, including a Note on a Hawk-moth new to N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **37,** 358.
Macro-lepidoptera observed during the Summer of 1898–99 (G. V. Hudson), **32,** 10.
Macro-lepidoptera, Recent Observations on N.Z., including Descriptions of New Species (G. V. Hudson), **40,** 104.
Metacrias strategica, Occurrence at Invercargill of (G. Howes), **33,** 188.
Micro-lepidoptera of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **15,** 3; **16,** 3; **17,** 68, 121, 141; **18,** 162; **21,** 154.
Micro-lepidoptera, Natural History of Three Species of (G. V. Hudson), **21,** 189.
Moth-destruction (C. Phillips), **24,** 630.
Moths, Two Rare and Two Introduced (G. Howes), **38,** 509.
Mount Ida *Lepidoptera* (J. H. Lewis), **33,** 186.
New Species of *Lepidoptera* (G. Howes), **38,** 510.
New Species of *Lepidoptera* (E. Meyrick), **23,** 97; **24,** 216; **39,** 106.
New Species of *Lepidoptera* (A. Philpott), **37,** 328.
New Species of *Lepidoptera* from Southland (A. Philpott), **35,** 246.
Noctuina of N.Z., Monograph of (E. Meyrick), **19,** 3; **20,** 44.
Notes on *Lepidoptera* (G. Howes), **40,** 533.

Lepidoptera—continued.
Ophideres : Occurrence of a Species new to N.Z. (R. W. Fereday), **15,** 192.
Oreina othello, A Butterfly belonging to the Family *Satyridæ* (R. W. Fereday), **8,** 302.
Orthosia margarita and *Asaphodes siris*, Two New Species (E. F. Hawthorne), **29,** 282.
Otago *Lepidoptera* (A. Bathgate), **3,** 137.
Otago *Lepidoptera :* Observation on a Paper by A. Bathgate (R. W. Fereday), **4,** 214.
Pasiphila lichenodes, A New Species of Moth (A. Purdie), **19,** 69.
Peculiar Chrysalis of an Unknown Species of Butterfly (W. Colenso), **21,** 194.
Percnodaimon pluto, Peculiar Neuration in Wings of Individuals of (R. W. Fereday), **15,** 197.
Plume-moths : Unusual Abundance of certain Species during Summer of 1894–95 (G. V. Hudson), **28,** 379.
Plusia festucæ and *Vanessa atalanta*, Occurrence in Southland of (A. Philpott), **36,** 161.
Plutella cruciferarum, Life-history of (F. W. Hilgendorf), **33,** 145.
Protective Resemblance in Moths of N.Z. (A. Philpott), **39,** 212.
Porina mairi : Notice of a New Species of Moth in N.Z. (W. L. Buller), **5,** 279.
Psychidæ, New Genera and Species of (R. W. Fereday), **10,** 260.
Pyralidina of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **20,** 62.
Pyrameis gonerilla, Economy and Habits of (W. Colenso), **21,** 196.
Rare *Lepidoptera* in Wellington, Notes on (W. P. Cohen), **28,** 377.
Rare Species of *Lepidoptera*, Occurrence of some (A. P. Buller), **37,** 331.
Routeburn Valley, Entomology of the (G. V. Hudson), **39,** 197.
Silkworm, Varieties of Food for, and Management of the (T. C. Batchelor), **4,** 426.
Silkworm, Varieties of Mulberry-tree as Food for the (T. C. Batchelor), **4,** 424.
Southern N.Z. *Lepidoptera*, Notes on (A. Philpott), **36,** 161.
Southland *Lepidoptera*, Catalogue of (A. Philpott), **33,** 167.
Sphinx convolvuli (?) and *Danais plexippus*, Occurrence in Nelson of (R. I. Kingsley), **23,** 192.
"Sugaring" for *Lepidoptera* in Southland (A. Philpott), **33,** 166.
Synonymic List of *Lepidoptera* of N.Z. (R. W. Fereday), **30,** 326.
Tineina of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **20,** 77.
Tortricina of N.Z. (E. Meyrick), **20,** 73.
Vanessa atalanta and *Plusia festucæ*, Occurrence in Southland of (A. Philpott), **36,** 161.
Vanessa itea, Abundance of, in Wellington during Season 1894 (W. P. Cohen), **27,** 281.
Vegetable Caterpillar—
Cordyceps clavatula, Remarks on a Parasitic Fungus allied to (T. Broun), **40,** 569.
Cordyceps sinclairii (W. B. Benham), **32,** 4.
Vegetable Caterpillar (*Cordiceps robertsii*) (H. C. Field), **28,** 623.
Lepidoptera—continued.
Vegetable Caterpillar—*continued.*
Vegetable Caterpillar (*Cordiceps robertsii*) (H. Hill), **34,** 396.
Vegetable Caterpillar (*Cordiceps robertsii*), Note on the (W. L. Buller), **27,** 155.
Vegetable Caterpillar from Dusky Sound (R. Henry), **34,** 571.
Vegetable Caterpillar, Notes on the (C. Fitton), **29,** 608.
"Vegetable Caterpillar" of N.Z., Notes on the so-called (A. Hamilton), **18,** 209.
Vegetable Caterpillar, Origin of the (G. V. Hudson), **39,** 195.
Vegetable Caterpillar (so called) and other Fungi that attack Insects (W. M. Maskell), **27,** 665.

Diptera—
Blepharoceridæ, Occurrence in N.Z. of Dipterous Insects belonging to the Family (C. Chilton), **38,** 277.
Caddis Fly, Metamorphosis of the (G. V. Hudson), **18,** 213.
Calliphora cockaynei, a New Blow-fly from Campbell Island (F. W. Hutton), **36,** 155.
Ceratitis capitata (Mediterranean Fruit-fly), Occurrence in N.Z. of (A. H. Cockayne), **40,** 564.
Diptera brachycera of N.Z., Synopsis of the (F. W. Hutton), **33,** 1.
Diptera Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the (F. W. Hutton), **34,** 179.
Diptera of N.Z. (P. Marshall), **28,** 216, 250, 310.
Ephydra, Aquatic Larva of the Fly (W. B. Benham), **37,** 308.
Eristalis tenax and *Musca vomitoria* in N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **22,** 187.
Flesh-fly, Notes upon a N.Z. (W. T. L. Travers), **3,** 116.
Fly and a Spider : *Pompilidæ*, *Salius monachus*, and *Porrhothele antipodiana* (A. Quail), **35,** 256.
Fruit-flies, Notes on, with a Description of a New Species (*Dacus xanthodes*) (T. Broun), **37,** 325.
Gall-producing Insects in N.Z. (W. M. Maskell), **21,** 253.
Glow-worms of N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **19,** 62.
Glow-worm of N.Z., Habits and Life-history of the (G. V. Hudson), **23,** 43.
Henops brunneus (W. M. Maskell), **20,** 106.
Insect found in some Hot Springs at Taupo, Notes on an (J. W. Poynton), **36,** 170, 526.
Limnia castanea and *L. striata*, Two New Flies (F. W. Hutton), **36,** 153.
Musca vomitoria and *Eristalis tenax* in N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **22,** 187.
Nemorœa nyctmerianus, a New Dipterous Insect (G. V. Hudson), **15,** 218.
Phorocera, Revision of the N.Z. Members of the Genus (F. W. Hutton), **36,** 150.
Southern Islands of N.Z., A Small Collection of *Diptera* from the (F. W. Hutton), **34,** 169.

Diptera—continued.
Tipulæ (Daddy-longlegs), New Species of (G. V. Hudson), **27**, 293.
Tipulidæ, or Crane-flies, of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **32**, 22.

Coleoptera—
Anthribidæ of N.Z. (D. Sharp), **9**, 375.
Auckland *Coleoptera* (T. Broun), **8**, 262.
Auckland Islands, Beetles of the (F. W. Hutton), **34**, 175.
Black Vine-weevil (*Otiorhynchus sulcatus*), Occurrence in Nelson of the (R. I. Kingsley), **22**, 338.
Canterbury *Coleoptera* (C. M. Wakefield), **5**, 294.
Carabidæ of N.Z. (T. Broun), **25**, 194.
Ceratognathus irroratus, Larva and Pupa of (T. Broun), **13**, 230.
Cicindela, New Species of: *C. huttoni* (T. Broun), **9**, 374.
Coccinella: New Species found in N.Z.: *C. novæ-zealandiæ* (W. Colenso), **20**, 40.
Colydiidæ of N.Z. (D. Sharp), **9**, 390.
Cylas turcipennis, the Kumara-weevil (T. Broun), **40**, 262.
Dermestes lardarius and *Phoracantha recurva*, Occurrence in Canterbury of (C. M. Wakefield), **6**, 153.
Dermestes vulpinus, Habits of (A. T. Potter), **31**, 104.
Entomology of N.Z., Notes on (J. J. Walker), **34**, 572.
Geodephagous *Coleoptera* of N.Z. (H. W. Bates), **7**, 297.
Heteromera, N.Z.: New Genera and Species (F. Bates), **8**, 282.
Insects injurious to the Kauri Pine (T. Broun), **9**, 366.
Kumaras from the Friendly Islands, Notes on the Destruction of, caused by an Imported Weevil: with Descriptions of the Larva, Pupa, and Perfect Insect (T. Broun), **40**, 262.
Lasiorhynchus barbicornis, Larva and Pupa of (T. Broun), **13**, 228.
Longicorn *Coleoptera* of N.Z. (H. W. Bates), **7**, 315.
New Genera and Species of *Coleoptera* from Canterbury (C. M. Wakefield), **6**, 155.
New Genera and Species of *Coleoptera* of N.Z. (F. P. Pascoe), **9**, 402.
New Species of *Coleoptera* (T. Broun), **9**, 371; **19**, 604.
New Species of *Orthoptera* and *Coleoptera* (W. Colenso), **14**, 277.
Notes on *Coleoptera* (J. H. Lewis), **34**, 201.
Odontria epomeas (J. H. Lewis), **35**, 272.
Pericoptus truncatus, Larva of; with Observations as to Habitat (T. Broun), **12**, 288.
Phoracantha recurva and *Dermestes lardarius*, Occurrence in Canterbury of (C. M. Wakefield), **6**, 153.
Prionoplus reticularis, Habits of: with Diagnoses of Larva and Pupa (T. Broun), **12**, 284.
Pselaphidæ (*Coleoptera*) of N.Z., Remarks on (T. Broun), **8**, 271.
Coleoptera—continued.
Pselaphidæ from Neighbourhood of Clevedon, Southern Wairoa (T. Broun), **22**, 230.
Pselaphidæ from N.Z., Descriptions of New Species of (D. Sharp), **8**, 275.
Pselaphidæ, Two New Genera of: *Dalma* and *Sagola* (D. Sharp), **8**, 273.
Water-beetle found in Sea-water (C. Chilton), **38**, 63.

Hemiptera—
Aleurodidæ, a Family of Hemiptera-Homoptera, Contributions towards a Monograph of the (W. M. Maskell), **28**, 411.
Aleurodidæ from N.Z. and Fiji (W. M. Maskell), **22**, 170.
American Blight on Apple-trees (T. Mackay), **4**, 429.
Aphidian Insect infesting Pine-trees; with Observations on the Name "Chermes" or "Kermes" (W. M. Maskell), **17**, 13.
Blights, Notes on: *Dactylopius calceolariæ* and *Lecanium hispidum* (J. Hudson), **23**, 111.
Cicada, Notes on the Stridulating Organs of the (L. Powell), **5**, 286.
Cicadæ of N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **23**, 49.
Cicadas of N.Z. (A. T. Potter), **29**, 280.
Cicadidæ of N.Z., Notes on the (W. F. Kirby), **28**, 454.
Cicadidæ of N.Z., Synonymical Notes on (G. V. Hudson), **25**, 162.
Coccidæ (W. M. Maskell), **11**, 187; **12**, 291; **14**, 215; **16**, 120; **17**, 20; **19**, 45; **22**, 133; **23**, 1; **24**, 1; **25**, 201; **26**, 65; **27**, 36; **28**, 380; **29**, 293; **30**, 219.
Coccidæ, "Honeydew" of, and the Fungus accompanying these Insects (W. M. Maskell), **19**, 41.
Coccidæ reported from Australasia and the Pacific Islands up to December, 1894, Synoptical List of (W. M. Maskell), **27**, 1.
Generation in Insects, Extraordinary Discovery regarding (W. M. Maskell), **20**, 444.
Grasshoppers and Locusts of N.Z. and the Kermadec Islands (F. W. Hutton), **30**, 135.
Hemiptera of N.Z. which have been described previous to 1896, Synopsis of (F. W. Hutton), **30**, 167.
Hemiptera of the "Index Faunæ Novæ-Zealandiæ" (G. W. Kirkaldy), **38**, 61.
Insect Pests, Chapter in the History of the Warfare against (W. M. Maskell), **27**, 282.
Microvelia macgregori, a Heteropterous Hemipteron of N.Z. (G. W. Kirkaldy), **40**, 109.
Planchonia quericola (R. I. Kingsley), **28**, 450.
Psyllidæ in N.Z., Some Species of (W. M. Maskell), **22**, 157.
Psyllidæ, New Species of: *Trioza alexina* (G. R. Marriner), **35**, 305.
Wattle-blight (*Icerya purchasi*) in Tasmania, and its Natural Enemies (J. Hudson), **22**, 176.

Neuroptera—
Ephemeridæ, Notes on N.Z. (C. O. Lillie), **33**, 149.
Ephemeridæ of N.Z.: Two Species (C. O. Lillie), **31**, 164.

Neuroptera—continued.
Neuroptera of N.Z., Notes on (G. V. Hudson), **26,** 105.
Neuroptera of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **31,** 208.
Neuropterous Insects of N.Z. (R. McLachlan), **6,** App. xe.

Orthoptera—
Acrididæ, Notes on the N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **31,** 44.
Deinacrida or Forest-cricket, A New Species of, from Nelson: *D. broughi* (W. L. Buller), **28,** 323.
Deinacrida (Weta) in N.Z. (W. L. Buller) **3,** 34.
Gasteracantha, New Species of, from Norfolk Island: *G. ocillatum* (A. T. Urquhart), **21,** 152.
Hemideina longipes, a Large and New Species of Orthopterous Insect (W. Colenso). **19,** 145.
Hemideina nitens, a New and Large Orthopterous Insect (W. Colenso), **21,** 193.
Mantis, A Native Species of (T. H. Potts), **16,** 114.
Mantis found in N.Z., Note on the (F. W. Hutton), **29,** 242.
Mole-cricket (*Gryllotalpa vulgaris*) in N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **21,** 233.
New Species of the Orders *Orthoptera* and *Coleoptera* (W. Colenso). **14,** 277.
Orthoptera, Some N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **32,** 19.
Phasmidæ of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **30,** 160.
Phasmidæ, Revision of the N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **31,** 50.
Stenopelmatidæ of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **29,** 208.
Stenopelmatidæ of N.Z., Supplement to the (F. W. Hutton), **31,** 40.
Wetas, a Group of Orthopterous Insects inhabiting N.Z.; with Descriptions of Two New Species (W. L. Buller), **27,** 143.

Orthoptera—continued.
Weta, New, from Chatham Islands: *Pleioplectron serratum* (F. W. Hutton), **36,** 154.
Weta (*Locustidæ*): New Species from Bounty Island — *Ceuthophilus* (?) *isolatus* (F. W. Hutton), **27,** 174.

Aptera—
Collembola, Australasian, Note on the Distribution of some (A. Dendy), **33,** 97.

General—
Entomological Field-work in N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **33,** 383.
Entomological Tour on the Tableland of Mount Arthur (G. V. Hudson), **22,** 179.
Entomology of Mount Holdsworth, Tararua, Range (G. V. Hudson), **37,** 334.
Entomology of N.Z., Contributions to the (F. W. Hutton), **9,** 355; **12,** 272.
Generation in Insects, Extraordinary Discovery regarding (W. M. Maskell), **20,** 444.
Injuries to Vegetation by Insects, and the Expediency of introducing Insectivorous Birds as a Remedy (R. W. Fereday), **5,** 289.
Insect Pests, Chapter in the History of the Warfare against (W. M. Maskell), **27,** 282.
Insect Swarms on Mountain-tops in N.Z. (G. V. Hudson), **38,** 334.
Insects from the Chatham Islands, with a Description of Three New Species (F. W. Hutton), **30,** 155.
Insects of N.Z. believed to be New to Science (W. Colenso), **17,** 151.
Insects of N.Z., Notes on (H. Suter), **25,** 153.
Insects recorded as having been found in N.Z. previous to 1870 (F. W. Hutton), **6,** 158.
Insects, Senses of (G. V. Hudson), **34,** 18.
Insects, Short Notes on some (F. W. Hilgendorf), **35,** 264.
Instinct in Insects, Instances of (G. V. Hudson), **24,** 354.

MYRIAPODA.

Iulus, Description of a Large Species of: *I.* (*Spirostreptus*) *fijiensis* (W. Colenso), **26,** 106.
Myriopoda of N.Z. in Otago Museum (F. W. Hutton), **10,** 288.
Pill-millipede, New: *Sphærotherium novæ-zealandiæ* (T. W. Kirk), **18,** 139.

ONYCHOPHORA.

Peripatus novæ-zealandiæ, New Variety of (A. Dendy), **27,** 190.

ARACHNIDA.

Amaurobioides maritima (P. Goyen). **20,** 140.
Arachnids, Some newly discovered N.Z. (W. Colenso), **15,** 165.
Arachnids: the Small Pond in the Forest (T. White), **32,** 408.
Aranea of N.Z. (P. Goyen). **24,** 253.
Aranea of N.Z., New Species of: *Dolomedes aquaticus*, *Lycosa uliginosa*, and *L. bellicosa* (P. Goyen), **20,** 133.
Aranea of N.Z., New Species of, with Notes on their Habits: *Cyclocteuus fugax* and *Habronestes marinus* (P. Goyen), **22,** 267.
Aranea, Two Species new to Science, from Jenolan Caves, N.S.W.: *Linyphia wilburdi* and *Cyclocteuus abyssinus* (A. T. Urquhart). **22,** 236.
Araneida, Catalogue of the Described Species of N.Z. (A. T. Urquhart), **24,** 220; **29,** 284.

Aranoidea in N.Z., Protective Resemblances in the (A. T. Urquhart), **15,** 174.
Aranoidea, New Species of (A. T. Urquhart), **19,** 72; **20,** 109; **21,** 134; **22,** 239; **23,** 128; **24,** 230; **25,** 165; **26,** 204.
Aranoidea of N.Z., Introduction to the Study and Collection of (O. P. Cambridge), **6,** 187.
Argiope from Fiji, New Species of: *A. leucopicta* (A. T. Urquhart), **22,** 234.
Argyroneta marina, Marine Spider found at Cape Campbell (C. H. Robson), **10,** 299.
Desis robsoni, Marine Spider from Cape Campbell (L. Powell), **11,** 263.
Fly and a Spider: *Pompilidæ*, *Salis monachus*, and *Porrhothele antipodiana* (A. Quail), **35,** 256.
Halacarus parrus and *H. truncipes*, Two Marine Mites (C. Chilton), **15,** 190.
Hunting Spider, A (T. White), **32,** 406.
Ixodes anatis, Parasite on the Grey Duck (C. Chilton), **36,** 201.
Ixodes eudyptidis: Parasite of the Penguin (W. M. Maskell), **17,** 19.
Ixodes maskellii, a Parasite of the Albatros (T. W. Kirk), **19,** 65.
Ixodes, Tick Parasites of the Kiwi (W. M. Maskell), **29,** 290.
Katipo (W. L. Buller), **3,** 29.
Katipo, a Poisonous Spider of N.Z. (F. W. Wright), **2,** 81.
Katipo, The Bite of the (W. K. Fyffe), **33,** 436.
Katipo (*Latrodectus*), the Poisonous Spider of N.Z. (L. Powell), **3,** 56.
Katipo (*Latrodectus katipo*), Breeding Habits of the (C. H. Robson), **11,** 391.
Migas sandageri, New Species; with Notes on its Habits (P. Goyen), **23,** 123.
Mites attacking Beetles and Moths (W. W. Smith), **34,** 199.
Mites parasitic on Beetles and Woodlice (W. M. Maskell), **25,** 199.
Pycnogonida of N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **16,** 242.
Spiders as Engineers (C. Phillips), **26,** 600.
Spiders, New (P. Goyen), **19,** 201.
Spiders, Notes on (H. Schaw), **26,** 107.
Spiders of N.Z. (L. Powell), **5,** 280.
Spiders of N.Z. (A. T. Urquhart), **17,** 31; **18,** 182. *Errata*, **19,** 118.
Trap-door Spider from N.Z., New Species of: *Nemesia gilliesii* (O. P. Cambridge), **10,** 281.
Trap-door Spider, Habits of the (R. Gillies), **8,** 222.
Trap-door Spiders' Nests from California and from Western Australia in Christchurch Museum (R. Gillies), **10,** 301.

CRUSTACEA.

Alpheus halesii, New Species (T. W. Kirk), **19,** 194.
Amphipoda and *Isopoda* of N.Z., Notes on some (C. Chilton), **24,** 258.
Anthosoma smithii, a Curious Parasite from the Porbeagle Shark (T. W. Kirk), **20,** 31.
Astacoides and *Paranephrops*, Notes on the Genera (E. J. Miers), **9,** 475.
Auckland Islands, New Crustacean from (G. M. Thomson), **11,** 249.
Callianassidæ of N.Z. (C. Chilton), **39,** 456.
Carcinological Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the (T. W. Kirk), **11,** 392.
Chatham Islands, *Crustacea* from (C. Chilton), **38,** 269.
Cirripedia of N.Z. in Otago Museum (F. W. Hutton), **11,** 328.
Copepoda of N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **15,** 93.
Copepoda of N.Z., Parasitic; with Descriptions of New Species (G. M. Thomson), **22,** 353; **23,** 227.
Copepods and Cladocera, Pelagic, of Hauraki Gulf (A. Krämer), **27,** 214.
Crayfishes of N.Z., Fresh-water (C. Chilton), **32,** 13.
Crayfish of N.Z., Fresh-water; Distribution and Varieties (C. Chilton), **21,** 237.
Crayfish, Points of Difference between English and N.Z. (C. Chilton), **15,** 150.
Crustacea Anomura of N.Z., A Revision of the (G. M. Thomson), **31,** 169.
Crustacea Malacostraca of N.Z., Critical List of (G. M. Thomson and C. Chilton), **18,** 141.
Crustacea dredged off the Coast of Auckland (C. Chilton), **38,** 265.
Crustacea of N.Z. (J. Hector), **9,** 472.
Crustacea of N.Z., Additions to the (C. Chilton), **14,** 171.
Crustacea of N.Z., Additions to our Knowledge of (C. Chilton), **15,** 69.
Crustacea of N.Z., Notes on and Additions to (G. M. Thomson), **11,** 230; **13,** 204; **14,** 230; **16,** 234; **21,** 259.
Crustaceans, Some N.Z. (T. W. Kirk), **11,** 401.
Daphnia similis, New Species (G. M. Thomson), **16,** 240.
Entomostraca of N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **11,** 251.
Gelasimus thomsoni, *Mysis meinertzhageni*, and *Halimus rubiginosus*, New Crustaceans (T. W. Kirk), **13,** 236.
Halimus rubiginosus, *Gelasimus thomsoni*, and *Mysis meinertzhageni*, New Crustaceans (T. W. Kirk), **13,** 236.
Idoteidæ, Revision of the N.Z. (C. Chilton), **22,** 189.
Isopoda and *Amphipoda* of N.Z., Notes on some (C. Chilton), **24,** 258.
Isopodan Fauna of N.Z., Additions to the (C. Chilton), **15,** 145.
Isopod, Parasitic (*Nerocila*), Changes in Form of a (C. Chilton), **23,** 68.
Isopods, New: *Cymodocea cordiforaminalis* and *Jæra norvæ-zealandiæ* (C. Chilton), **15,** 188.
Macquarie Island, *Crustacea* from (G. M. Thomson), **27,** 210.
Metoponorthus pruinosus, Brandt, Occurrence in N.Z. of (C. Chilton), **38,** 64.
Mysis meinertzhageni, *Halimus rubiginosus*, and *Gelasimus thomsoni*, New Crustaceans (T. W. Kirk), **13,** 236.

Orchestidæ, Synonymy of the N.Z. (G. M. Thomson), **31,** 197.
Ostracoda and *Foraminifera* obtained off Great Barrier Island, N.Z. (F. Chapman), **38,** 77.
Palinurus edwardsii and *Sesarma pentagona*, Two New Species from N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **7,** 279.
Palinurus lalandii and *P. edwardsii*, Remarks on (T. G. Parker), **19,** 150.
Palinurus tumidus, New Species (T. W. Kirk), **12,** 313.
Palinurus, Structure of the Head in; with Especial Reference to Classification of Genus (T. J. Parker), **16,** 297.
Paranephrops and *Astacoides*, Notes on the Genera (E. J. Miers), **9,** 475.
Philygria [*Philougria*] *thomsoni*, New Species (C. Chilton), **18,** 159.
Phreatoicus from Surface Waters of N.Z., Description of a Species of (C. Chilton), **38,** 274.
Phronima novæ-zealandiæ, a New Crustacean (L. Powell), **7,** 294.
Sesarma pentagona and *Palinurus edwardsii*, Two New Species from N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **7,** 279.
Sessile-eyed *Crustacea* of N.Z., Additions to the (C. Chilton), **16,** 249.
Squillidæ, N.Z. (C. Chilton), **23,** 58.
Subterranean *Crustacea* (C. Chilton), **14,** 174; **15,** 87.
Whale-feed (*Grimothea gregaria*), Function of the Last Pair of Thoracic Legs in the (C. Chilton), **37,** 320.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago (W. B. Benham), **32,** 1.

ANNULATA.

Acanthodrilus uliginosus, Account of (W. B. Benham), **33,** 122.
Aphroditæ, Some N.Z.; with Descriptions of Supposed New Species (T. W. Kirk), **11,** 397.
Double Worm, Note on a Curious (T. W. Kirk), **19,** 64.
Earthworms of N.Z. (W. W. Smith), **19,** 123; **26,** 155.
Earthworms of N.Z., Further Notes on; with Observations on the Known Aquatic Species (W. W. Smith), **25,** 111.
Earthworms of N.Z. in Otago Museum (F. W. Hutton), **9,** 350.
Glossiphonia (*Clepsine*) *novæ-zealandiæ*, n. sp., a N.Z. Fresh-water Leech (A. Dendy), **33,** 99.
Habits of Earthworms in N.Z. (A. T. Urquhart), **16,** 266.
Hirudo antipodum, a new Species of Leech discovered in N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **36,** 185.
Hirudo mauiana and *Placobdella maorica*, Two New Species of Leeches in N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **39,** 180.
Islands around N.Z., Earthworms from the (W. B. Benham), **33,** 129.
Kermadecs, Earthworms from the (W. B. Benham), **37,** 298.
Lakes of N.Z., *Oligochæta* of (W. B. Benham), **36,** 192.
Little Barrier Island, Earthworms from (W. B. Benham), **38,** 248.
Megascolex laingii, an Earthworm from Norfolk Island (W. B. Benham), **35,** 273.
North Island of N.Z., Earthworms of the (W. B. Benham), **37,** 281; **38,** 239.
Notiodrilus aucklandicus, an Earthworm from Auckland Islands (W. B. Benham), **35,** 275.
Placobdella maorica and *Hirudo mauiana*, Two New Species of Leeches in N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **39,** 180.
Plagiochæta, Earthworms belonging to Genus (W. B. Benham), **35,** 277.
Polychæte, Preliminary Note on some Stages in the Development of a (H. B. Kirk), **40,** 286.
Polynoïd, A New: *Polynoe comma* (W. M. Thomson), **34,** 241.
Re-examination of Hutton's Types of N.Z. Earthworms (W. B. Benham), **31,** 156.
Sipunculids of N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **36,** 172; **37,** 301.
Southern Islands of the N.Z. Region, *Oligochæta* from the (W. B. Benham), **37,** 285.
Work of Earthworms in N.Z. (A. T. Urquhart), **19,** 119.
Worms of N.Z., Catalogue of (F. W. Hutton), **11,** 314; **12,** 277.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago (W. B. Benham), **32,** 1.

ECHINODERMATA.

Chirodota dunedinensis, a New Holothurian (T. J. Parker), **13,** 418.
Echinodermata, Catalogue of the N.Z.: Corrections and Additions (F. W. Hutton), **9,** 362.
Echinodermata, Some N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **11,** 305.
Echinoderms of N.Z. (H. Farquhar), **27,** 194.
Echinoderms of N.Z.; with Description of a New Species: *Ophiactis nomentis* (H. Farquhar), **39,** 123.
Marine Animals found on New Brighton Beach, Remarkable Collection of (A. Dendy), **30,** 320.
Ophiurida, A New Species of: *Amphiura rosea* (H. Farquhar), **26,** 109.
Ophiuroidea, A New Species of: *O. constrictus* (H. Farquhar), **32,** 405.
Ophiurid, A New: *Amphiura aster* (H. Farquhar), **33,** 250.
Ophiuroid, A New: *Ophiocoma bollonsi* (H. Farquhar), **40,** 108.
Starfishes from N.Z., New (A. E. Verrill), **12,** 278.
Starfishes, Notes on N.Z. (H. Farquhar), **30,** 187.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago (W. B. Benham), **32,** 1.

MOLLUSCOIDA.

Brachiopoda of N.Z., Fossil (J. Hector), **11**, 537.
Brachiopoda of N.Z., Tertiary, Revision of the (F. W. Hutton), **37**, 474.
Bryozoa, List of Recent and Fossil, collected in N.Z. (A. Hamilton), **30**, 192.
Bryozoa of N.Z., Marine, Revised List of (F. W. Hutton), **23**, 102.
Fredericella sultana, Occurrence in N.Z. of (A. Dendy), **39**, 221.
Paludicella, Occurrence in N.Z. of (A. Hamilton), **35**, 262.
Pedicellina, Occurrence in N.Z. of (F. W. Hilgendorf), **30**, 218.
Plumatella repens and *Melicerta ringens* (A. Hamilton), **12**, 301.
Polyzoa in the "Catalogue of the Marine Mollusca of N.Z.": Corrections and Additions (F. W. Hutton), **9**, 358.
Rhynchonella, Genus (A. McKay), **13**, 396.

ROTIFERA.

Floscularia coronetta, N.Z. Variety of (A. Stock), **25**, 193.
Melicerta ringens and *Plumatella repens* (A. Hamilton), **12**, 301.
Rotifera of N.Z., A Contribution to the Study of the (F. W. Hilgendorf), **31**, 107.
Rotifera of N.Z.: Revised and Expanded List (F. W. Hilgendorf), **35**, 267.

PLATYHELMINTHES.

Cercaria, Occurrence of a Species of, in the Cockle (C. Chilton), **37**, 322.
Geonemertes novæ-zealandiæ, a N.Z. Land Nemertine (A. Dendy), **27**, 191.
Geonemertes novæ-zealandiæ, Discovery of Living Specimens of (A. Dendy), **28**, 214.
Geonemertes, Occurrence in the North Island of (R. Browne), **39**, 546.
Planarian, Land, Notes on a (J. Hector), **25**, 255.
Planarians from Auckland Harbour, Two New: *Thysanozoon aucklandica* and *Leptoplana* (?) *brunnea* (T. F. Cheeseman), **15**, 213.
Planarians, Marine: *Thysanozoon huttoni* and *Eurylepta herberti* (T. W. Kirk), **14**, 267.
Planarians, N.Z. Land (A. Dendy), **27**, 177; **28**, 210; **29**, 258; **33**, 222.
Temnocephala, a Parasite found on N.Z. Freshwater Crayfish (C. Chilton), **21**, 252.
Worms of N.Z., Catalogue of (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 314; **12**, 277.

CŒLENTERATA.

Cœlenterate Fauna of N.Z., Contributions to the (F. W. Hutton), **12**, 274.
Ctenophores of N.Z. (W. B. Benham), **39**, 138.

Actinozoa—
Actinia, New Species of: *A. thompsoni*, **7**, 280.
Flabellum rugulosum, Tenison-Woods (H. Suter), **38**, 334.
Sarcophyllum bollonsi, a New Species of Pennatulid, (W. B. Benham), **39**, 193.
Sea-anemones of N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 308.
Virgularia gracillima in Lyttelton Harbour (A. Dendy), **29**, 256.

Hydrozoa—
Gymnoblastic Hydroids, Two New: *Coryne tenella* and *Tubiclava rubra* (H. Farquhar), **27**, 208.
Hydroida, Critical Notes on the N.Z. (M. Coughtrey), **8**, 298.
Hydroida, List of N.Z. (H. Farquhar), **28**, 459.
Hydroideæ of N.Z. (M. Coughtrey), **7**, 281.
Hydroids of the Neighbourhood of Dunedin (F. W. Hilgendorf), **30**, 200.
Millepora undulosa, New Species (J. E. Tenison-Woods), **33**, 345.
Sertularians, N.Z. (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 256.

PORIFERA.

Sponges described in Dieffenbach's "New Zealand" (A. Dendy), **30**, 316.
Sponges of N.Z., Contributions to a Knowledge of the (H. B. Kirk), **26**, 175; **27**, 287; **28**, 205; **30**, 313.

PROTOZOA.

Cothurnia patellæ, an Infusorian parisitic on *Patella argentea* (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 330.
Foraminifera and *Ostracoda* obtained off Great Barrier Island, N.Z. (F. Chapman), **38**, 77.
Foraminifera from Hauraki Gulf (R. Haensler), **19**, 196.
Gymnomyxa, Two Marine: *Amœba agilis* and *Myxoplasma rete* (H. B. Kirk), **39**, 520.
Infusoria, Fresh-water, of Wellington District (W. M. Maskell), **19**, 49; **20**, 3.
Ramulina, Occurrence in N.Z. Waters of the Foraminiferan Genus (W. B. Benham), **37**, 300.
Vorticellæ, Specimens of, collected in Neighbourhood of Wellington (T. W. Kirk), **18**, 215.

MISCELLANEOUS ZOOLOGY.

Acclimatisation in N.Z. (A. Bathgate), **30**, 266.
Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America (H. von Jhering), **24**, 431.
"Ancient Relations between N.Z. and South America": Remarks on Dr. von Jhering's Paper (K. Mueller), **25**, 428.
Animal Mind and the Human Mind, A Comparison between (C. W. Purnell), **29**, 71.
Animal Mind as a Factor in Organic Evolution (C. W. Purnell), **32**, 243.
Animal Prodigies, Native and Foreign, Ancient and Modern, Memorabilia of certain (W. Colenso), **28**, 87.
Auckland and Campbell Islands, Zoological Collection from (F. W. Hutton), **11**, 337.
Beasts of Prey to destroy the Rabbit, Objections to the Introduction of (H. B. Martin), **17**, 179.
Beginnings of Life, Remarks on Dr. Bastian's Work on (T. Heale), **6**, 400.
Biological Collections, N.Z., Importance of (G. V. Hudson), **26**, 199.
Bipolarity of Littoral Marine Faunas (H. Farquhar), **39**, 131.
Bipolar Theory, The (H. Farquhar), **40**, 259.
Bush Notes; or, Short Objective Jottings (W. Colenso), **23**, 477.
Cartilaginous Skeletons and other Soft Animal Structures, Method of preserving (T. J. Parker), **14**, 258.
Chicken Islands, N.Z., Zoological Researches on the (A. Reischek), **14**, 274.
Diseases of Domesticated Animals (G. H. Barker), **30**, 550.
Fauna of N.Z., Geographical Relations of (F. W. Hutton), **5**, 227.
Fauna of Otago, Some Changes in the (R. Gillies), **10**, 306.
Field Naturalists, Work for (P. Thomson), **4**, 138.
Formaline in Museology (G. Thilenius), **31**, 101.
Formol for Preservation of Natural-history Specimens (S. H. Drew), **29**, 288.
Hereditary Knowledge (R. Henry), **32**, 51.
Hybridism (T. White), **33**, 199.
"Index Collection" for small Zoological Museums, in the Form of a Genealogical Tree of the Animal Kingdom (T. J. Parker), **18**, 73.
Instincts, Inherited, and Anecdotes of Domestic Animals (T. White), **32**, 272.
Instincts of Animals, True (C. W. Purnell), **28**, 27.
Life (W. L. Spencer), **13**, 109.
Macquarie Island, Notes on a Visit to (A. Hamilton), **27**, 559.
Man's Place in Creation (C. W. Richmond), **2**, 267.
Marine Animals found on New Brighton Beach, Remarkable Collection of (A. Dendy), **30**, 320.
Natural-history Collections in Otago Museum (J. S. Webb), **3**, 203.
Natural-history Notes (S. H. Drew), **29**, 284.
Organic Productions of N.Z., Distribution of the (W. T. L. Travers), **16**, 461.
Parasites, Animal and Vegetable, associated with the Production of Neoplasms in Cattle and Sheep (A. Park), **28**, 451.
Red Cats and Disease (R. Henry), **31**, 680.
Right-sidedness (J. Rutland), **40**, 339.
Rock-pool and its Contents (P. Thomson), **4**, 219.
Scinde Island, from a Naturalist's Point of View (F. Hutchinson, jun.), **33**, 213.
Spontaneous Generation, Description of a Few Experiments bearing on the Question of (J. Hudson), **17**, 182.
Sternum, Origin of the (T. J. Parker), **23**, 119.
Vital Force, A Common (C. Phillips), **26**, 604; **30**, 122.
Zoological Results of Trawling Trials off the Coast of Otago (W. B. Benham), **32**, 1.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ADDRESSES.

Auckland Institute—
Barstow, R. C., **10**, 545.
Brown, F. D., **19**, 595; **24**, 702; **25**, 546.
Firth, J. C., **8**, 420.
Gillies, T. B., **2**, 405; **6**, 394; **9**, 638.
Heale, T., **4**, 383; **5**, 442; **7**, 513.
Peacock, T., **14**, 546.
Pond, J. A., **18**, 416.
Purchas, A. G., **3**, App. 39; **12**, 441.
Roberton, E., **30**, 562.
Smith, H. G. Seth, **17**, 451.
Stewart, J., **23**, 615; **34**, 1.
Thomas, A. P. W., **28**, 747.

Canterbury Philosophical Institute—
Dobson, E., **13**, 445.
Gresson, H. B., **5**, 459.
Haast, J. von, **2**, 421; **6**, 419; **10**, 37.
Meeson, J. T., **23**, 624.
Tancred, H. J., **6**, 407.

Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute—
Colenso, W., **29**, 129.
Hill, H., **24**, 717.
Spencer, W. L., **19**, 619.

Nelson Philosophical Society—
Suter, A. B., **16**, 573; **20**, 476.

New Zealand Institute—
Bowen, His Excellency Sir G. F., **1**, 3 [2nd ed., 9]; **2**, 3; **3**, App. 1; **4**, 1; **5**, 1.
Jervois, His Excellency Sir W. F. D., **16**, xix; **17**, xix.

Otago Institute—
Benham, W. B., **37**, 613.
Blair, W. N., **11**, 561.
Chapman, F. R., **20**, 468; **31**, 746.
Chapman, H. S., **5**, 470.
Eccles, A., **2**, 428.
Gillies, R., **9**, 656.

Otago Institute—*continued.*
Hamilton, A., **28**, 163.
Nevill, S. T., **10**, 562.
Parker, T. J., **19**, 613.
Scott, J. H., **18**, 429.
Thomson, J. T., **6**, 440; **7**, 550.
Ward, C. D. R., **2**, 425.
Webb, J. S., **4**, 409; **8**, 434; **9**, 647.

Southland Institute—
Thomson, J. T., **13**, 458; **14**, 568.

Wellington Philosophical Society—
Brandon, A. de B., **22**, 515.
Buller, W. L., **8**, 403; **17**, 443.
Chapman, M., **13**, 433.
Crawford, J. C., **2**, 396.
Hector, J., **5**, 407; **6**, 367; **14**, 531, 541; **19**, 461.
Hulke, C., **23**, 597.
Hutchinson, F. B., **20**, 439.
Johnson, G. R., **16**, 547.
Kirk, T., **11**, 539.
Knight, C., **7**, 647.
Mantell, W. B. D., **3**, App. 17.
Maskell, W. M., **21**, 483.
Newman, A. K., **12**, 433.
Schaw, H., **26**, 635.
Travers, W. T. L., **4**, 356; **10**, 539; **29**, 111.
Tregear, E., **24**, 687; **31**, 605.

ECONOMICS.

Chinese Settlement in N.Z. and Australia (C. Phillips), **22**, 527.
Democracy (J. Bates), **28**, 97.
Flood of Gold (H. W. Segar), **35**, 122.
Gavelkind, The Law of (C. Phillips), **16**, 518.
Land System of the Iliad (H. Belcher), **22**, 21.
Mathematical Treatment of the Problem of Production, Rent, Interest, and Wages (D. Hector), **34**, 514.
Mill's Fourth Fundamental Theorem respecting Capital (J. Carruthers), **10**, 24. [Replied to by J. Young, **10**, 537.]
National Pensions—a Proposed Scheme (H. Hill), **31**, 683.
Paper Currency: Reply to Paper by J. Carruthers on "Mill's Fourth Fundamental Theorem respecting Capital" (J. Young), **10**, 536. [*See also* **10**, 24.]
Political Economy, Some of the Terms used in (J. Carruthers), **11**, 3.
Railway, The, and its Place in Social Economy (A. G. Purchas), **28**, 59.
Railways, Political Economy of (H. S. Chapman), **3**, 337.
"The Curse of Charity" (E. A. Mackechnie), **17**, 453.
Trade and Public Debt of N.Z. (H. W. Segar), **35**, 117.
Trade, English, Statistics respecting the Trend of (H. W. Segar), **36**, 493.
Trade, Foreign, The Struggle for (H. W. Segar), **40**, 520.
Trade, The Balance of (H. W. Segar), **37**, 173.
Village Greens (F. E. Wright), **6**, 415.

EDUCATION.

Agricultural Department in N.Z., Establishment of an Expert (W. M. Maskell), **24**, 625.
Claims of Science in National Education (Josiah Martin), **7**, 168.
Early Instruction (J. Adams), **7**, 175.
Education Scheme for N.Z., General Principles of an (W. S. Hamilton), **2**, 196.
Evolutionary Ethics (J. Bates), **25**, 546, 548.
Medical Aspects of Education (W. G. Kemp), **12**, App. xxi.
Natural History, The Study of (G. M. Thomson), **31**, 740.
Scientific Instruction in N.Z. (A. W. Bickerton), **9**, 666.
School-teaching: Why should it provide only for the Counter or the Desk? (J. Adams), **26**, 452.
Technical Education (T. Mackay), **3**, Proc. 197.
Technical Education for Artisans, A System of (C. W. Purnell), **17**, 398.
Technical and Scientific Training (H. Hill), **35**, 153.
Training of Teachers for Primary Schools (J. Bates), **28**, 111.
University Education (C. Fraser), **7**, 164.
University Education as adapted to N.Z. (C. Fraser), **2**, 192.
University and General Education, Scheme for (A. W. Bickerton), **7**, 154.
University and Science Work in N.Z., Extension of (H. Hill), **33**, 395.
What is Science? (R. Kidd), **7**, App. lviii.

ENGINEERING, MECHANICS, AND SCIENTIFIC APPLIANCES.

Aerial Transit, Introduction of the Principle of the Gyroscope in (H. Skey), **10**, 176.
Aerial Transit, Introduction of the Tension Wheel in (H. Skey), **10**, 173.
Aerial Transit, Lifting-power of Inclined Planes in (H. Skey), **10**, 170.
Almucantar, Two New and Improved Forms of the (C. W. Adams), **40**, 560.
Applied Science in Canterbury Province (E. Dobson), **1**, 181 [2nd ed., 129].
Applied Science in Canterbury, Progress of (E. Dobson), **13**, 445.

Beach-protection (W. D. Campbell), **11**, 146.
Blasting at Ahuriri Bluff, Napier, in connection with Construction of the Breakwater (J. Goodall), **19**, 549.
Blowing up Snags in the Waikato River with Dynamite (R. R. Hunt), **10**, 161.
Brake Fins: a Proposed Appliance for the Better Handling of Ocean-steamers (P. Walsh), **24**, 641.
Brunner Gorge Bridge, Construction of (C. H. H. Cook), **9**, 310.
Brunner Mine Disaster (J. Hector), **29**, 602.
Building-materials for N.Z. (J. C. Crawford), **1**, 25 [2nd ed., 429].
Building-materials of Otago (W. N. Blair), **8**, 123; **9**, 108, 134.
Building-timbers of Auckland (E. Bartley), **18**, 37.
Burette, New Form of (T. A. Mollet), **14**, 392.
Calculating Cubic Content of Excavation, Graphic Method of, as for Water-races on Uneven Ground (G. Hogben), **31**, 602.
Compound Engines (W. Lodder), **5**, 144.
Defence of N.Z. (His Excellency Sir W. F. D. Jervois), **17**, xxi.
Deflection of Shingle-bearing Currents and Protection of River-banks (H. P. Macklin), **11**, 144.
Drainage, Thorough (J. C. Crawford), **2**, 211.
Drainage-works at Remuera Swamp (J. Baber), **2**, 219.
Earthquakes and Architecture (T. Turnbull, Architect, Wellington), **21**, 498.
Electric Lamp, Modification of, for projecting Spectra of Metals on the Screen (A. W. Bickerton), **7**, 403.
"Field" Boiler, Use of Salt Water in (J. Stewart), **3**, 318.
Fire-grate for economizing the Combustion of Coals and Lignites and increasing the Radiation of Heat (H. Skey), **9**, 672.
Fires in Coal-ships: their Causes and Prevention (J. C. Firth), **29**, 100.
Fires on Shipboard and Elsewhere, Causes of (J. C. Firth), **25**, 385.
Floods in Lake Districts and Flooded Rivers in general; with Methods for their Prevention and Control (H. P. Higginson), **10**, 180.
Furnace, Smokeless and Self-feeding, for Lignites and other Fuels, and the Utilisation of the Waste Heat (H. Skey), **6**, 25.
Fusible Cutouts, Researches into the Action of (E. G. Brown), **33**, 356.
Hydraulic Mortar in Auckland, Experiments in (J. Stewart), **1**, 157 [2nd ed., 101].
Insulation of Cold-stores (F. D. Brown), **30**, 44.
Insulation, Relative Commercial Values of Pumice and Charcoal for Purposes of (W. T. Firth), **30**, 463.
Kahikatea as a Building-timber (L. J. Bagnall), **19**, 577.
Life-boats, Improvements of Ships' (R. McNaughton), **8**, 168.
Lighthouse in Ponui Passage, Foundation of (J. Stewart), **4**, 135.
Matai Timber, Durability of (J. Buchanan), **9**, 182.
Mode of Communication between a Station on a Line of Railway and a Train in Motion on the Same Line (G. Rayner), **4**, 394.
Patent Slip at Wellington, Description of (J. R. George), **6**, 14.
Patent Slips, Merits of (J. R. George), **1**, 50 [2nd ed., 453].
Photographic Lenses, Means for increasing the Scale of, and the Use of Telescopic Powers in connection with an Ordinary Camera (A. McKay), **23**, 461.
Photography in Colour (W. P. Evans), **37**, 616.
Photography, Practice of Out-door (W. T. L. Travers), **4**, 160.
Reclamation of Land devastated by Encroachment of Sand (C. D. Whitcombe), **5**, 108.
Reclamation of Sand Wastes on the Coast (J. Stewart), **6**, 42.
Reclamation of Waste River-beds (A. D. Dobson), **14**, 100.
Refrigeration, Notes on (A. W. Bickerton), **14**, 394.
Resistance of Steel to Mechanical Shock, and the Determination of Material suitable for Machinery (R. J. Scott), **38**, 515.
Rivers, Contrivance for Economizing Current of (J. T. Thomson), **4**, 141.
River-steamers on the Waikato, Comparative Performances of (J. Stewart), **2**, 220.
Sandhills, Fixing of (W. Keene), **6**, 376.
Semicircular Protractor, Use of the, with Description of Improved Form of that Instrument (J. Stewart), **3**, 316.
Skew Arches (W. Arthur), **9**, 265.
Smelting of Taranaki Ironsand (R. Pharazyn), **1**, 34 [2nd ed., 437].
Stability of Ships: its Principles made clear by Models and Diagrams (E. Withy), **24**, 653.
Steam-boilers, Most Economic Mode of felting (J. C. Firth), **6**, 32.
Surface Fall of Water as a Guide for Under Drainage (J. Baber), **2**, 213.
Taieri Floods (G. M. Barr), **5**, 111.
Taieri River Floods and their Prevention (W. Arthur), **14**, 94.
"Taranaki," s.s., Raising of the (J. T. Stewart), **2**, 203.
Telegraph Cables (C. J. Cooke), **32**, 324.
Telegraph, Submarine, between Australia and N.Z., Best Line for a (A. G. Purchas), **8**, 166.
Telegraphy, Duplex (C. Lemon), **7**, 396.
Telescope, Astronomical, on a New Construction (H. Skey), **5**, 119.
Telescope, Reflecting, made in Wellington by W. F. Parsons (J. Hector), **5**, 125.
Telescopes, Direct-vision Solar Eye-piece for Large (H. Skey), **8**, 172.
Teredo, Charring Timber as a Protection from (J. Buchanan), **9**, 183.
Thermometer for Lecture Purposes, A New (A. W. Bickerton), **7**, 152.
Tide-gauges, Importance of, and Description of a Simple Tide-gauge (J. Hector), **20**, 443.

Timber, A Means for selecting the Most Durable (J. Buchanan), **10**, 190.
Timber, Durability of N.Z., with Suggestions for its Preservation (J. Buchanan), **6**, 390.
Torpedoes, Firing of, by Electricity (J. A. Pond), **10**, 164.
Tramway, Self-acting Clamp Mountain Wire (F. W. Wright), **3**, 321.
Water-power, An Adaptation of (J. C. Crawford), **3**, 315.
Water-supply for Auckland from Mount Eden (J. Goodall), **6**, 35.
Water-supply for Auckland from Mount Eden (J. Stewart), **6**, 40.
Water-supply for Invercargill (J. R. Cuthbertson), **14**, 121.

EXPLORATION AND GENERAL GEOGRAPHY.

Antarctic Exploration (C. W. Purnell), **11**, 31.
Antarctic Exploration, Economic (C. Traill), **19**, 470.
Antarctic Research (H. Schaw), **28**, 62.
Arctic Exploration, Problems of, bearing upon Recent Attempts to reach the North Pole (H. Hill), **32**, 384.
Barbados, our Earliest Tropical Colony (J. W. Fortescue), **20**, 447.
Canada, Western: Early Explorations and Colonisation (J. Hector), **33**, 552.
Captain Cook, Following the Tracks of (R. Duncan), **35**, 32.
Captain Cook, Foot-tracks of (H. D. M. Haszard), **35**, 24.
Captain Cook, On the Tracks of (E. E. Morris), **33**, 499.
Captain Cook's Visit to Poverty Bay and Tolaga Bay (W. L. Williams), **21**, 389.
Cat's Eye Bay (D. Sutherland), **17**, 435.
Chalky Sound, Explorations North of (A. Reischek), **20**, 441.
Changes effected in the Natural Features of a New Country by the Introduction of Civilised Races (W. T. L. Travers), **2**, 299; **3**, 326.
Chatham Islands (H. H. Travers), **1**, 173 [2nd ed., 119].
Chatham Islands, Notes extracted from Letters from H. H. Travers (W. T. L. Travers), **4**, 63.
Dumont D'Urville's Exploration of Tasman Bay in 1827 (S. P. Smith), **40**, 416.
Dusky Sound (R. Henry), **28**, 50.
Dusky Sound, Old Huts at (R. Henry), **31**, 677.
Geographical and other Features of Little-known Portions of Wellington Province (H. C. Field), **4**, 128.
Great Barrier Island, Notes on (S. Weetman), **22**, 79.
Hawaii-nei and the Hawaiians (F. B. Hutchinson), **15**, 467.
Icebergs at the Chatham Islands (A. Shand), **25**, 516.
Islands to the South of N.Z. (A. Reischek), **21**, 378.
Lake District of Auckland Province (W. T. L. Travers), **9**, 3.
Macquarie Island (J. H. Scott), **15**, 484.
Macquarie Island, Notes on a Visit to (A. Hamilton), **27**, 559.
Marsland Hill, Notes on (W. H. Skinner), **37**, 211.
Mayor Island, Description of (E. C. Gold-Smith), **17**, 417.
Milford Sound, Discoveries in the Neighbourhood of (D. Sutherland), **16**, 454.
Milford Sound, Discovery of a New River and Valley in Vicinity of (D. Sutherland), **28**, 724.
Napier–Greenmeadows Road (F. Hutchinson, jun.), **34**, 409.
New Guinea, Lecture on (Captain Moresby), **6**, App. lxxxi.
Oceanic Areas, Rise and Progress of our Knowledge of (A. Hamilton), **28**, 163.
Okarito District, Westland (A. Hamilton), **11**, 386.
Outlying Islands South of N.Z. (F. R. Chapman), **23**, 491.
Polynesia (J. Adams), **9**, 44.
Rapa Island, Southern Archipelago (J. V. Hall), **1**, 128 [2nd ed., 75].
Rotorua Railway and District (J. Stewart), **24**, 591.
Snow Scenes on the Southern Alps (T. White), **21**, 398.
Southland District before Settlement (J. T. Thomson), **13**, 459.
Tauakira, Ascent of (H. C. Field), **5**, 405.
Te Anau District, Explorations in (A. C. Gifford), **32**, 425.
Te Aoroa, Northern Wairoa (J. Harding), **21**, 336.
Three Kings Islands, Notes on (T. F. Cheeseman), **23**, 408.
Tongarewa, or Penrhyn Island, and its People (S. P. Smith), **22**, 85.
Waikaremoana: Notes and Reminiscences of Early Crossings, of its Neighbouring Country, and of its Peculiar Botany (W. Colenso), **27**, 359.
Watershed Districts: County or other Divisions of the Country to be determined by Area of Watershed (J. R. George), **13**, 119.
White Island, Notes on a Visit to (W. Sewell), **6**, 386.

GEOMETRY, MATHEMATICS, SURVEYING.

Calculations of Altitudes from Barometrical Observation in Mountainous Countries, Tables for (E. Dobson), **2**, 223.
Calculation of Distances by Means of Reciprocal Vertical Angles (C. W. Adams), **11**, 132.
Decimal and Metrical Fallacies (R. C. Harding), **36**, 85.
Drawing for Sequence in Competitions (H. W. Segar), **36**, 501.
Fourth Dimension, Some Observations on the (H. W. Williams), **34**, 507.
Geometry, Modern Methods of (D. Brent), **3**, Proc. 59.
Geometry, Non-Euclidian, vindicated: a Reply to Mr. Skey (F. W. Frankland), **18**, 58.
Geometry, Transcendental: Remarks suggested by Mr. Frankland's Paper, "Non-Euclidian Geometry vindicated" (G. Hogben), **19**, 510.

Interpolation, Use of the Standard Functions in (E. G. Brown), **35**, 420.
Isogonal Transformations (E. G. Hogg), **39**, 305; **40**, 333.
Mathematics, Elements of (J. Adams), **9**, 304.
Mount Cook, Height of (C. W. Adams), **14**, 106.
Natural Sines, Construction of a Table of, by Means of a New Relation between the Leading Differences (C. E. Adams), **35**, 408; **37**, 202.
Odd Numbers, A Curious Property of (T. B. Harding), **25**, 544.
Phenomena of Variation and their Symbolic Expression (E. G. Brown), **34**, 519.
Seasonal Time (G. V. Hudson), **28**, 734; **31**, 577.
Simplest Continuous Manifoldness of Two Dimensions and of Finite Extent (F. W. Frankland), **9**, 272.
Simplest Continuous Manifoldness of Two Dimensions and of Finite Extent: Notes upon Mr. Frankland's Paper (W. Skey), **13**, 100.
Sinking Funds (F. W. Hutton), **2**, 236; *Errata*, **3**, 325.
Sinking Funds: Notes on a Paper by Captain Hutton (J. S. Webb), **3**, 325.
Spherical Harmonic Relations (C. C. Farr), **35**, 414.
Straight Line, Mechanical Description of a, by Means of Link-work (W. S. Aldis), **21**, 441.
Survey, Colonial Standard (J. T. Thomson), **9**, 96.
Survey: Notes on the System proposed by Mr. Thomson for N.Z., from a Legal Point of View (W. T. L. Travers), **9**, 280.
Survey: Practical and Precise (G. F. Richardson), **33**, 492.
Surveys, N.Z. (J. A. Connell), **8**, App. xxvii.
Triangulation by Least Squares, Adjustment of (C. E. Adams), **35**, 201; **37**, 195.
Triangulation, Vertical (C. W. Adams), **14**, 105.
Weights and Measures, A System of (J. Carruthers), **10**, 155.

HISTORY.

Bronze Buddhas from Pekin, Notes on (W. Welch), **37**, 208.
Canterbury Museum, Early History of (J. von Haast), **14**, 503.
Cavern near "Cook's Well," Tolaga Bay, and a Tree found there, Remarks on a (W. Colenso), **12**, 147.
Captain Cook, Following the Tracks of (R. Duncan), **35**, 32.
Captain Cook, Foot-tracks of (H. D. M. Haszard), **35**, 24.
Captain Cook, On the Tracks of (E. E. Morris), **33**, 499.
Captain Cook: the Day on which he took Formal Possession of N.Z. (W. Colenso), **10**, 99.
Cook's Last Voyage, Relics of (T. White), **21**, 397.
Cook's Visit to Poverty Bay and Tolaga Bay (W. L. Williams), **21**, 389.
Derelict Ship in Facile Harbour, Dusky Bay (T. M. Hocken), **20**, 422.
Discovery of N.Z. (A. Eccles), **3**, Proc. 65.
Earliest Literature and Maps relating to N.Z. (T. M. Hocken), **27**, 616.
Earliest Settlers (R. C. Barstow), **15**, 421.
Early Visits of the French to N.Z. (T. M. Hocken), **40**, 137.
Goat, The Travelled [with Captain Cook] (T. White), **35**, 209.
Life and Times of Te Rauparaha (W. T. L. Travers), **5**, 19.
Massacre at the Entrance of Dunedin Harbour in 1817 (A. Hamilton), **28**, 141.
Parkinson, Sydney: Memoir of the First Artist who visited N.Z. (W. Colenso), **10**, 108.
Port Nicholson and the Natives in 1839 (C. Heaphy), **12**, 32.
Printing in N.Z., Early Days of (H. Hill), **33**, 407.
Relics of the First N.Z. Press (R. C. Harding), **32**, 400.
Rutherford, John, Story of (W. L. Williams), **23**, 453.
Tasman and his Journal (T. M. Hocken), **28**, 117.
Traces of Civilisation: an Inquiry into the History of the Pacific (J. Rutland), **29**, 1.
Wreck found at Haast River, Description of (T. Turnbull), **7**, 146. [*See also* **8**, 446.]

LITERATURE AND MUSIC.

Antigone, Notes on (F. W. Haslam), **19**, 504.
Browning's Vision of Life (E. A. Mackechnie), **32**, 368.
Earliest Literature and Maps relating to N.Z. (T. M. Hocken), **27**, 616.
"Giotto's Circle" and Writing (H. N. McLeod), **33**, 491.
Literature in N.Z., Some Account of the Beginnings of (T. M. Hocken)—
The Maori Section, **33**, 472.
The English Section—Newspapers, **34**, 99.
Metre (J. C. Andersen), **40**, 466.
Myths of Observation (E. Tregear), **27**, 579.
National Melodies (Miss Morrison), **25**, 514.
Samaritan Pentateuch, Notes on a Fragment of (T. W. Pennefather), **16**, 554.
Socialism, A Poet's (E. A. Mackechnie), **32**, 377.
Tennyson and Browning: a Retrospect of Victorian Poetry (C. A. M. Pond), **26**, 548.
Unwritten Literature (R. C. Harding), **25**, 439.

MEDICINE AND SANITATION.

Bacteria and their Relation to Disease (I. de Zouche), **22,** 31.

Blood, Growth and Reproduction of the Red Corpuscles of the (R. H. Bakewell), **7,** App. xxxi.

Congenital Stigmata (E. Tregear), **31,** 623.

Consumption in Otago, Some Common Causes of (R. H. Bakewell), **7,** 543.

Consumption, State Prevention of (E. Roberton), **30,** 66.

Education, Medical Aspects of (W. G. Kemp), **12,** App. xxi.

Family Marks (J. Rutland), **40,** 563.

Hydatid Disease and *Tænia echinococcus* (L. S. Barnett), **35,** 568.

Infant Mortality, Influence of Temperature on (Dr. Deck), **5,** App. xxxv.

Inflammatory Action in Detached Portions of Dead Animal Bodies, Production of (R. H. Bakewell), **14,** 113.

Is N.Z. a Healthy Country ? (A. K. Newman), **15,** 493.

Katipo, The Bite of the (W. K. Fyffe), **33,** 436.

Katipo, the Poisonous Spider of N.Z. (L. Powell), **3,** 56.

Lunatics, The Treatment of, historically considered (F. G. Ewington), **27,** 675.

Malaria and Mosquitos (E. Roberton), **35,** 225.

Maori Medical Lore (W. H. Goldie), **37,** 1.

Medicinal Properties of some N.Z. Plants (J. Baber), **19,** 319.

Milk as a Vehicle of Disease (E. Roberton), **23,** 570.

New Zealand from a Physician's Point of View (A. K. Newman), **12,** 433.

Pathogenic Microbes and the Means of preventing Diseases originating in their Introduction into the System (W. T. L. Travers), **22,** 55.

Physiological Changes in English Race when transplanted to N.Z. (A. K. Newman), **9,** 37.

Rats and Plague (H. C. Field), **33,** 443.

Rising Generation, Notes on the (D. C. Wilson), **11,** 549.

Sanatorium in Rotorua District, Establishment of a (J. Stewart), **17,** 427.

Sanitation—

- Cleansing of Towns (J. T. Thomson), **11,** 38.
- Draining of Towns (W. D. Campbell), **9,** 29.
- Draining of Towns : Results of having Outfall Drains within Sydney Harbour (W. R. E. Brown), **9,** 260.
- Sanitary Requirements of Colonial Towns (E. Dobson), **13,** 84.
- Sanitation and Ventilation as required in a Modern House (E. Withy), **25,** 459.
- Sanitation, Nature's Efforts at (R. H. Makgill), **35,** 139.
- Sewage, Disposal of, by Application to the Soil (W. A. Chapple), **26,** 517.
- Sewage Irrigation and its Results, with a Sketch of the Main Drainage Systems of London and Paris (T. S. Tancred), **2,** 214.
- Sewerage, Sanitary (H. P. Higginson), **21,** 369.

Sight, Effects of School Life on (B. Schwarzbach), **15,** 472.

Statistics of Insanity, Cancer, and Phthisis in N.Z. (H. W. Segar), **34,** 115.

Therapeutic Agent, A Mysterious (E. A. Mackechnie), **22,** 119.

Tuberculosis in Man and Animals (W. A. Chapple), **26,** 526.

Tuberculosis, The Fight against, in Australia and N.Z. (J. P. D. Leahy), **35,** 220.

Vaccination : is it expedient to make it compulsory ? (R. H. Bakewell), **24,** 634.

METAPHYSICS.

After-images (K. Browning), **25,** 506.

Animal Intelligence (W. W. Carlile), **24,** 349.

Animal Mind and the Human Mind, A Comparison between the (C. W. Purnell), **29,** 71.

Animal Mind as a Factor in Organic Evolution (C. W. Purnell), **32,** 243.

Art, Nature of (J. E. FitzGerald), **2,** 251.

Coloured Hearing, A Case of (Mrs. H. M. Christie), **40,** 562.

Fallacies, Some Deep-seated (W. W. Carlile), **20,** 448.

Humist Doctrine of Causation in its Relation to Modern Agnosticism (W. W. Carlile), **27,** 646.

Hypnotism, A Phase of (E. Tregear), **29,** 83.

Induction and Necessary Truth (R. Kidd), **7,** App. xxxviii.

Influence of the Ideal (E. A. Mackechnie), **30,** 109.

Is Life a Distinct Force ? (R. H. Bakewell), **17,** 410.

Mental Operations in Sleep (R. C. Harding), **26,** 687.

Mental Science, Some Moot Points in (W. W. Carlile), **20,** 456.

Metaphysical Hypothesis, A Preliminary Note of a (M. W. Richmond), **40,** 538.

Mill on Demonstration and Necessary Truth (W. W. Carlile), **24,** 644.

Mind-stuff, The Doctrine of (F. W. Frankland), **12,** 205.

Mind-stuff, The Doctrine of : Reply to Mr. Frankland's Paper (C. W. Richmond), **12,** 215.

Mind-stuff : Remarks on Mr. Frankland's Paper (J. T. Thomson), **14,** 107.

Modern Aspect of Natural Theology (C. W. Richmond), **2,** 281.

Philosophy, The Ultimate Problem of (W. W. Carlile), **28,** 74.

Probability (R. Kidd), **7,** App. xlvi.

Psychic Force (so called) : Notes upon the Experiments made by Mr. Crookes (J. S. Webb), **4,** 421.

Vowel-sounds, Mental Effects of certain (R. C. Harding), **21,** 418.

OBITUARY.

Arthur, Mr. W., **18**, 431.
Bates, Rev. Canon, **30**, 564.
Buchanan, Mr. J., **31**, 718, 744.
Buller, Sir W. L., **39**, iii, 532, 539, 545.
Colenso, Rev. W., **31**, 722, 734; **32**, 443.
Fenton, Mr. F. D., **31**, 728.
Firth, Mr. J. C., **30**, 564.
Gillies, Mr. R., **19**, 613.
Haast, Sir J. von, **20**, 463.
Hector, Sir J., **40**, 543, 547, 554.
Hulke, Mr. C., **31**, 720.
Hutton, Captain F. W., **38**, v, 578, 589, 596, 598; **39**, 526.
Kirk, Prof. T., **30**, 571; **31**, 707, 713, 728, 736.
Knox, Dr. F., **6**, 367.
Mackechnie, Mr. E. A., **33**, 566.
Mantell, Mr. W. B. D., **29**, 593.
Maskell, Mr. W. M., **31**, 708, 713, 730.
Mason, Mr. T., **35**, xx.
Montgomery, Mr. A., **18**, 431.
Parker, Prof. T. J., **30**, 581, 583.
Pond, Prof. C. A. M., **26**, 670; **27**, 673.
Potts, Mr. T. H., **21**, 518.
Richmond, Mr. Justice W. C., **29**, 593.
Skey, Mr. W., **33**, 555; **34**, 554.
Taylor, Rev. R., **6**, 384.
Travers, Mr. W. T. L., **35**, xviii; **36**, 523.

STATISTICS.

Age-distribution of the Population of the Four Chief Provincial Districts of N.Z., Comparison of the (H. W. Segar), **36**, 504.
Census of 1901, Note on the Veracity of the Returns of Age in the (H. W. Segar), **36**, 80.
English Trade, Statistics respecting the Trend of (H. W. Segar), **36**, 493.
Gold: Yield throughout the World from 1492 to 1867, **1**, App. [2nd ed., 439].
Mortality in N.Z., in Victoria and New South Wales, and in England compared (C. E. Adams), **31**, 661.
Mortality in N.Z., Investigation into the Rates of, during the Period 1881–91 (C. E. Adams), **29**, 52.
Mortality, Comparison of N.Z., during the Periods 1874–81 and 1881–91 (C. E. Adams), **31**, 659.
Population of N.Z. (H. W. Segar), **33**, 445.
Statistics of Insanity, Cancer, and Phthisis in N.Z. (H. W. Segar), **34**, 115.
(Meteorological and Earthquake Statistics are given in Appendices to Vols. 1–35, since when they have been published in the *New Zealand Gazette*.)

TRADE AND INDUSTRY.

Barks for Tanning Purposes, N.Z. and Australian (J. A. Smith), **11**, 570.
Beet-roots grown in Waikato District, Sugar Values of (J. A. Pond), **14**, 365.
Cereals in N.Z., Growth of (J. C. Crawford), **11**, 149.
Flax of N.Z. as a Paper-making Material (T. Kirk), **3**, Proc. 48; **6**, 55.
Forest Products of N.Z., Neglected (T. Kirk), **13**, 130.
Fungus: Export from N.Z. (T. Kirk), **11**, 454.
Intercommunication, Certain Modern Projects of, and their Relation to N.Z. (F. Wakefield), **2**, 331.
Material and Scientific Progress in N.Z. during the Victorian Era (W. T. L. Travers), **30**, 1.
Paper, Indigenous Materials for Manufacture of (T. Kirk), **3**, Proc. 48; **6**, 55.
Phormium tenax, Preparation of (A. G. Purchas), **1**, 66 [2nd ed., 473].
Phormium tenax, Preparation of, **3**, Proc. 27, 35, 38, 57.
Phormium tenax, Utilisation of (W. T. L. Travers), **1**, 168 [2nd ed., 114].
Pulp, The Age of: a Speculation on the Future of the Wood-fibre Industry (P. Walsh), **23**, 523.
Sawdust, Conversion of, into Fuel, **6**, 381.
Sorghum Experiment (T. B. Gillies), **14**, 373; **15**, 261; **16**, 512.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Cultivation of (T. Mackay), **5**, 485.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Growth of (S. M. Curl), **13**, 142.
Sugar-beet in N.Z., Growth of: Remarks on Dr. Curl's Paper (R. R. Hunt), **13**, 441.
Timbers of N.Z., Utilisation of Neglected (T. Kirk), **11**, 458.
Trade and Public Debt of N.Z. (H. W. Segar), **35**, 117.
Trade, English, Statistics respecting the Trend of (H. W. Segar), **36**, 493.
Trade, Foreign, The Struggle for (H. W. Segar), **40**, 520.
Trade, The Balance of (H. W. Segar), **37**, 173.
Trees and Plants of Economic Value to N.Z., Introduced (S. M. Curl), **13**, 427.
Winter Pasture and its Grazing (J. R. Wilkinson), **24**, 628.

By Authority: John Mackay, Government Printer, Wellington.—1911.
[1,000/5/10 - 6834

30421

INDEX

TO THE

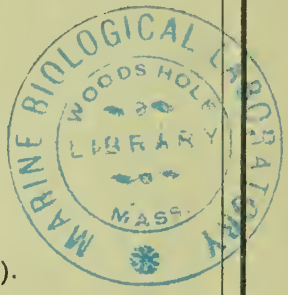
TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE

VOLS. 1 TO 40.

1868-1907



PART I.—AUTHORS.
PART II.—PAPERS (CLASSIFIED).

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.

ISSUED 11TH JULY, 1911.

Wellington, N.Z.:
JOHN MACKAY, GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
WILLIAM WESLEY AND SON, 28 ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.

	Price. £ s. d.
TRANSACTIONS.	
Complete sets and partial sets, together with the index to the forty volumes of the first series, can be supplied at special prices, which will be quoted on application.	
Vol. 1, second edition	1 1 0
Vols. 2, 3, 4, and 8. (Out of print.)	
The price for the other volumes will be given on application to the Secretary. The price varies according to the number in stock.	
The Proceedings for the year 1909 and subsequent years are published in parts. The price to non-members is, per part	0 1 0
Index to Transactions, Vols. 1–40: Part 1—Authors and Titles of Papers; Part 2—Subject-index. Cloth, 5s. Quarter-bound, 3s. 6d. Paper cover	0 2 0
MAORI ART.	
A few sets of the five parts of this work are in hand. For set of five	4 4 0
Separate copies of the parts can be obtained,—	
Part 1 (Canoes). (Out of print.)	
Part 2 (Houses)—This is a double part, and contains coloured plates of rafter-patterns	0 7 6
Parts 3, 4, and 5 .. .. each	0 5 0
Specially designed covers for the full work in maroon cloth ..	0 5 0
MANGAREVA DICTIONARY. By E. Tregear. 1899 ..	0 1 0
LIBRARY CATALOGUE of the Joint Libraries of the Geological Survey, the Museum, New Zealand Institute, and the Wellington Philosophical Society.	
1st edition, 1890. (Out of print.)	
2nd edition, 1900	0 1 0
CATALOGUE OF THE CARTER COLLECTION OF NEW ZEALAND BOOKS.	
Catalogue and three Supplements. (Out of print.)	
MANUAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND COLEOPTERA. By Major Broun.	
Part 1, 1880; Part 2, 1881; Part 3, 1886; Part 4, 1886; Part 5, 1893; Part 6, 1893; Part 7, 1893	1 1 0
BULLETIN No. 1. New Genera and Species of *Coleoptera*. By Major Broun.	0 2 0
To members ..	0 1 6
BULLETIN No. 2. Revision of the New Zealand *Byrrhidae*. By Major Broun.	0 3 6
To members ..	0 3 0

PUBLISHED BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE OF CANTERBURY.

	£ s. d.
INDEX FAUNAE NOVAE ZEALANDIAE. Edited by Captain F. W. Hutton, 8vo	0 12 6
SUBANTARCTIC ISLANDS OF NEW ZEALAND. Edited by Dr. Chas. Chilton, 2 vols., 4vo	2 2 0
To members ..	1 10 0

MBL/WHOI LIBRARY
WH 19QP 0